



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



66-20,58

**Harvard College Library**

---

*From the Library of*  
**Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana**  
Class of 1903

Frances Dana.

10000

10000

10000

10000

**Golden Treasury Series**

**POEMS OF WORDSWORTH**

*" The Child is Father of the Man ;  
And I could wish my days to be  
Bound each to each by natural piety."*

FORMS  
OF  
NEWSPAPER

AND THE  
MANNER OF  
RECORDING



PRINTED  
BY J. H. COOKE AND CO., LTD.,  
10, ABchurch Lane, LONDON,  
E.C. 4.





POEMS  
OF  
WORDSWORTH

CHOSEN AND EDITED BY  
MATTHEW ARNOLD



London  
MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED  
NEW YORK: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY  
1898

18466.20.50



*First Edition printed September 1879.*

*Reprinted with additions November 1879.*

*Reprinted 1880, 1882, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1896, 1897 (twice), 1898*

*Life*

## PREFACE.

I REMEMBER hearing Lord Macaulay say, after Wordsworth's death, when subscriptions were being collected to found a memorial of him, that ten years earlier more money could have been raised in Cambridge alone, to do honour to Wordsworth, than was now raised all through the country. Lord Macaulay had, as we know, his own heightened and telling way of putting things, and we must always make allowance for it. But probably it is true that Wordsworth has never, either before or since, been so accepted and popular, so established in possession of the minds of all who profess to care for poetry, as he was between the years 1830 and 1840, and at Cambridge. From the very first, no doubt, he had his believers and witnesses. But I have myself heard him declare that, for he knew not how many years, his poetry had never brought him in enough to buy his shoe-strings. The poetry-reading public was very slow to recognise him, and was very easily drawn away from him. Scott effaced him with this public, Byron effaced him.

The death of Byron seemed, however, to make an opening for Wordsworth. Scott, who had for some time ceased to produce poetry himself, and stood before the public as a great novelist; Scott, too genuine himself not to feel the profound genuineness of Wordsworth, and with an instinctive recognition of his firm hold on nature and of his local truth, always admired him sincerely, and

praised him generously. The influence of Coleridge upon young men of ability was then powerful, and was still gathering strength; this influence told entirely in favour of Wordsworth's poetry. Cambridge was a place where Coleridge's influence had great action, and where Wordsworth's poetry, therefore, flourished especially. But even amongst the general public its sale grew large, the eminence of its author was widely recognised, and Rydal Mount became an object of pilgrimage. I remember Wordsworth relating how one of the pilgrims, a clergyman, asked him if he had ever written anything besides the *Guide to the Lakes*. Yes, he answered modestly, he had written verses. Not every pilgrim was a reader, but the vogue was established, and the stream of pilgrims came.

Mr. Tennyson's decisive appearance dates from 1842. One cannot say that he effaced Wordsworth as Scott and Byron had effaced him. The poetry of Wordsworth had been so long before the public, the suffrage of good judges was so steady and so strong in its favour, that by 1842 the verdict of posterity, one may almost say, had been already pronounced, and Wordsworth's English fame was secure. But the vogue, the ear and applause of the great body of poetry-readers, never quite thoroughly perhaps his, he gradually lost more and more, and Mr. Tennyson gained them. Mr. Tennyson drew to himself, and away from Wordsworth, the poetry-reading public, and the new generations. Even in 1850, when Wordsworth died, this diminution of popularity was visible, and occasioned the remark of Lord Macaulay which I quoted at starting.

The diminution has continued. The influence of Coleridge has waned, and Wordsworth's poetry can no longer draw succour from this ally. The poetry has not, however, wanted eulogists; and it may be said to have brought its eulogists luck, for almost every one who has praised Wordsworth's poetry has praised it well. But the public has remained cold, or, at least, undetermined.

Even the abundance of Mr. Palgrave's fine and skilfully chosen specimens of Wordsworth, in the *Golden Treasury*, surprised many readers, and gave offence to not a few. To tenth-rate critics and compilers, for whom any violent shock to the public taste would be a temerity not to be risked, it is still quite permissible to speak of Wordsworth's poetry, not only with ignorance, but with impertinence. On the Continent he is almost unknown.

I cannot think, then, that Wordsworth has, up to this time, at all obtained his deserts. "Glory," said M. Renan the other day, "glory after all is the thing which has the best chance of not being altogether vanity." Wordsworth was a homely man, and himself would certainly never have thought of talking of glory as that which, after all, has the best chance of not being altogether vanity. Yet we may well allow that few things are less vain than *real* glory. Let us conceive of the whole group of civilised nations as being, for intellectual and spiritual purposes, one great confederation, bound to a joint action and working towards a common result; a confederation whose members have a due knowledge both of the past, out of which they all proceed, and of one another. This was the ideal of Goethe, and it is an ideal which will impose itself upon the thoughts of our modern societies more and more. Then to be recognised by the verdict of such a confederation as a master, or even as a seriously and eminently worthy workman, in one's own line of intellectual or spiritual activity, is indeed glory; a glory which it would be difficult to rate too highly. For what could be more beneficent, more salutary? The world is forwarded by having its attention fixed on the best things; and here is a tribunal, free from all suspicion of national and provincial partiality, putting a stamp on the best things, and recommending them for general honour and acceptance. A nation, again, is furthered by recognition of its real gifts and successes; it is encouraged to develop them further. And here is an honest verdict, telling us which

of our supposed successes are really, in the judgment of the great impartial world, and not in our own private judgment only, successes, and which are not.

It is so easy to feel pride and satisfaction in one's own things, so hard to make sure that one is right in feeling it! We have a great empire. But so had Nebuchadnezzar. We extol the "unrivalled happiness" of our national civilisation. But then comes a candid friend, and remarks that our upper class is materialised, our middle class vulgarised, and our lower class brutalised. We are proud of our painting, our music. But we find that in the judgment of other people our painting is questionable, and our music non-existent. We are proud of our men of science. And here it turns out that the world is with us; we find that in the judgment of other people, too, Newton among the dead, and Mr. Darwin among the living, hold as high a place as they hold in our national opinion.

Finally, we are proud of our poets and poetry. Now poetry is nothing less than the most perfect speech of man, that in which he comes nearest to being able to utter the truth. It is no small thing, therefore, to succeed eminently in poetry. And so much is required for duly estimating success here, that about poetry it is perhaps hardest to arrive at a sure general verdict, and takes longest. Meanwhile, our own conviction of the superiority of our national poets is not decisive, is almost certain to be mingled, as we see constantly in English eulogy of Shakspeare, with much of provincial infatuation. And we know what was the opinion current amongst our neighbours the French, people of taste, acuteness, and quick literary tact, not a hundred years ago, about our great poets. The old *Biographie Universelle* notices the pretension of the English to a place for their poets among the chief poets of the world, and says that this is a pretension which to no one but an Englishman can ever seem admissible. And the scornful, disparaging things said by foreigners about Shakspeare and Milton, and about

our national over-estimate of them, have been often quoted, and will be in every one's remembrance.

A great change has taken place, and Shakspeare is now generally recognised, even in France, as one of the greatest of poets. Yes, some anti-Gallican cynic will say, the French rank him with Corneille and with Victor Hugo! But let me have the pleasure of quoting a sentence about Shakspeare, which I met with by accident not long ago in the *Correspondant*, a French review which not a dozen English people, I suppose, look at. The writer is praising Shakspeare's prose. With Shakspeare, he says, "prose comes in whenever the subject, being more familiar, is unsuited to the majestic English iambic." And he goes on: "Shakspeare is the king of poetic rhythm and style, as well as the king of the realm of thought; along with his dazzling prose, Shakspeare has succeeded in giving us the most varied, the most harmonious verse which has ever sounded upon the human ear since the verse of the Greeks." M. Henry Cochin, the writer of this sentence, deserves our gratitude for it; it would not be easy to praise Shakspeare, in a single sentence, more justly. And when a foreigner and a Frenchman writes thus of Shakspeare, and when Goethe says of Milton, in whom there was so much to repel Goethe rather than to attract him, that "nothing has been ever done so entirely in the sense of the Greeks as *Samson Agonistes*," and that "Milton is in very truth a poet whom we must treat with all reverence," then we understand what constitutes a European recognition of poets and poetry as contradistinguished from a merely national recognition, and that in favour both of Milton and of Shakspeare the judgment of the high court of appeal has finally gone.


I come back to M. Renan's praise of glory, from which I started. Yes, real glory is a most serious thing, glory authenticated by the Amphictyonic Court of final appeal, definitive glory. And even for poets and poetry, long and difficult as may be the process of arriving at the right



award, the right award comes at last, the definitive glory rests where it is deserved. Every establishment of such a real glory is good and wholesome for mankind at large, good and wholesome for the nation which produced the poet crowned with it. To the poet himself it can seldom do harm; for he, poor man, is in his grave, probably, long before his glory crowns him.

Wordsworth has been in his grave for some thirty years, and certainly his lovers and admirers cannot flatter themselves that this great and steady light of glory as yet shines over him. He is not fully recognised at home; he is not recognised at all abroad. Yet I firmly believe that the poetical performance of Wordsworth is, after that of Shakspeare and Milton, of which all the world now recognises the worth, undoubtedly the most considerable in our language from the Elizabethan age to the present time. Chaucer is anterior; and on other grounds, too, he cannot well be brought into the comparison. But taking the roll of our chief poetical names, besides Shakspeare and Milton, from the age of Elizabeth downwards, and going through it,—Spenser, Dryden, Pope, Gray, Goldsmith, Cowper, Burns, Coleridge, Scott, Campbell, Moore, Byron, Shelley, Keats (I mention those only who are dead),—I think it certain that Wordsworth's name deserves to stand, and will finally stand, above them all. Several of the poets named have gifts and excellences which Wordsworth has not. But taking the performance of each as a whole, I say that Wordsworth seems to me to have left a body of poetical work superior in power, in interest, in the qualities which give enduring freshness, to that which any one of the others has left.

But this is not enough to say. I think it certain, further, that if we take the chief poetical names of the Continent since the death of Molière, and, omitting Goethe, confront the remaining names with that of Wordsworth, the result is the same. Let us take Klopstock, Lessing, Schiller, Uhland, Rückert, and Heine for Germany; Fillicaia, Alfieri, Manzoni, and Leopardi for Italy; Racine, Boileau,



Voltaire, André Chenier, Béranger, Lamartine, Musset, M. Victor Hugo (he has been so long celebrated that although he still lives I may be permitted to name him) for France. Several of these, again, have evidently gifts and excellences to which Wordsworth can make no pretension. But in real poetical achievement it seems to me indubitable that to Wordsworth, here again, belongs the palm. It seems to me that Wordsworth has left behind him a body of poetical work which wears, and will wear, better on the whole than the performance of any one of these personages, so far more brilliant and celebrated, most of them, than the homely poet of Rydal. Wordsworth's performance in poetry is on the whole, in power, in interest, in the qualities which give enduring freshness, superior to theirs.

This is a high claim to make for Wordsworth. But if it is a just claim, if Wordsworth's place among the poets who have appeared in the last two or three centuries is after Shakspeare, Molière, Milton, Goethe, indeed, but before all the rest, then in time Wordsworth will have his due. We shall recognise him in his place, as we recognise Shakspeare and Milton; and not only we ourselves shall recognise him, but he will be recognised by Europe also. Meanwhile, those who recognise him already may do well, perhaps, to ask themselves whether there are not in the case of Wordsworth certain special obstacles which hinder or delay his due recognition by others, and whether these obstacles are not in some measure removable.

The *Excursion* and the *Prelude*, his poems of greatest bulk, are by no means Wordsworth's best work. His best work is in his shorter pieces, and many indeed are there of these which are of first-rate excellence. But in his seven volumes the pieces of high merit are mingled with a mass of pieces very inferior to them; so inferior to them that it seems wonderful how the same poet should have produced both. Shakspeare frequently has lines and passages in a strain quite false, and which are

entirely unworthy of him. But one can imagine him smiling if one could meet him in the Elysian Fields and tell him so ; smiling and replying that he knew it perfectly well himself, and what did it matter ? But with Wordsworth the case is different. Work altogether inferior, work quite uninspired, flat and dull, is produced by him with evident unconsciousness of its defects, and he presents it to us with the same faith and seriousness as his best work. Now a drama or an epic fill the mind, and one does not look beyond them ; but in a collection of short pieces the impression made by one piece requires to be continued and sustained by the piece following. In reading Wordsworth the impression made by one of his fine pieces is too often dulled and spoiled by a very inferior piece coming after it.

Wordsworth composed verses during a space of some sixty years ; and it is no exaggeration to say that within one single decade of those years, between 1798 and 1808, almost all his really first-rate work was produced. A mass of inferior work remains, work done before and after this golden prime, imbedding the first-rate work and clogging it, obstructing our approach to it, chilling, not unfrequently, the high-wrought mood with which we leave it. To be recognised far and wide as a great poet, to be possible and receivable as a classic, Wordsworth needs to be relieved of a great deal of the poetical baggage which now encumbers him. To administer this relief is indispensable, unless he is to continue to be a poet for the few only, a poet valued far below his real worth by the world.

There is another thing. Wordsworth classified his poems not according to any commonly received plan of arrangement, but according to a scheme of mental physiology. He has poems of the fancy, poems of the imagination, poems of sentiment and reflexion, and so on. His categories are ingenious but far-fetched, and the result of his employment of them is unsatisfactory. Poems are separated one from another which possess a kinship of subject or of treatment far more vital and

deep than the supposed unity of mental origin which was Wordsworth's reason for joining them with others.

The tact of the Greeks in matters of this kind was infallible. We may rely upon it that we shall not improve upon the classification adopted by the Greeks for kinds of poetry; that their categories of epic, dramatic, lyric, and so forth, have a natural propriety, and should be adhered to. It may sometimes seem doubtful to which of two categories a poem belongs; whether this or that poem is to be called, for instance, narrative or lyric, lyric or elegiac. But there is to be found in every good poem a strain, a predominant note, which determines the poem as belonging to one of these kinds rather than the other; and here is the best proof of the value of the classification, and of the advantage of adhering to it. Wordsworth's poems will never produce their due effect until they are freed from their present artificial arrangement, and grouped more naturally.

Disengaged from the quantity of inferior work which now obscures them, the best poems of Wordsworth, I hear many people say, would indeed stand out in great beauty, but they would prove to be very few in number, scarcely more than half-a-dozen. I maintain, on the other hand, that what strikes me with admiration, what establishes in my opinion Wordsworth's superiority, is the great and ample body of powerful work which remains to him, even after all his inferior work has been cleared away. He gives us so much to rest upon, so much which communicates his spirit and engages ours!

This is of very great importance. If it were a comparison of single pieces, or of three or four pieces, by each poet, I do not say that Wordsworth would stand decisively above Gray, or Burns, or Coleridge, or Keats, or Manzoni, or Heine. It is in his ampler body of powerful work that I find his superiority. His good work itself, his work which counts, is not all of it, of course, of equal value. Some kinds of poetry are in themselves lower kinds than

others. The ballad kind is a lower kind ; the didactic kind, still more, is a lower kind. Poetry of this latter sort, counts, too, sometimes, by its biographical interest partly, not by its poetical interest pure and simple ; but then this can only be when the poet producing it has the power and importance of Wordsworth, a power and importance which he assuredly did not establish by such didactic poetry alone. Altogether, it is, I say, by the great body of powerful and significant work which remains to him, after every reduction and deduction has been made, that Wordsworth's superiority is proved.

To exhibit this body of Wordsworth's best work, to clear away obstructions from around it, and to let it speak for itself, is what every lover of Wordsworth should desire. Until this has been done, Wordsworth, whom we, to whom he is dear, all of us know and feel to be so great a poet, has not had a fair chance before the world. When once it has been done, he will make his way best not by our advocacy of him, but by his own worth and power. We may safely leave him to make his way thus, we who believe that a superior worth and power in poetry finds in mankind a sense responsive to it and disposed at last to recognise it. Yet at the outset, before he has been duly known and recognised, we may do Wordsworth a service, perhaps, by indicating in what his superior power and worth will be found to consist, and in what it will not.

Long ago, in speaking of Homer, I said that the noble and profound application of ideas to life is the most essential part of poetic greatness. I said that a great poet receives his distinctive character of superiority from his application, under the conditions immutably fixed by the laws of poetic beauty and poetic truth, from his application, I say, to his subject, whatever it may be, of the ideas

“On man, on nature, and on human life,”

which he has acquired for himself. The line quoted is

Wordsworth's own ; and his superiority arises from his powerful use, in his best pieces, his powerful application to his subject, of ideas "on man, on nature, and on human life."

Voltaire, with his signal acuteness, most truly remarked that "no nation has treated in poetry moral ideas with more energy and depth than the English nation." And he adds : "There, it seems to me, is the great merit of the English poets." Voltaire does not mean, by "treating in poetry moral ideas," the composing moral and didactic poems ;—that brings us but a very little way in poetry. He means just the same thing as was meant when I spoke above "of the noble and profound application of ideas to life ;" and he means the application of these ideas under the conditions fixed for us by the laws of poetic beauty and poetic truth. If it is said that to call these ideas *moral* ideas is to introduce a strong and injurious limitation, I answer that it is to do nothing of the kind, because moral ideas are really so main a part of human life. The question, *how to live*, is itself a moral idea ; and it is the question which most interests every man, and with which, in some way or other, he is perpetually occupied. A large sense is of course to be given to the term *moral*. Whatever bears upon the question, "how to live," comes under it.

"Nor love thy life, nor hate ; but, what thou liv'st,  
Live well ; how long or short, permit to heaven.

In those fine lines, Milton utters, as every one at once perceives, a moral idea. Yes, but so too, when Keats consoles the forward-bending lover on the Grecian Urn, the lover arrested and presented in immortal relief by the sculptor's hand before he can kiss, with the line,

"For ever wilt thou love, and she be fair"—

he utters a moral idea. When Shakspeare says, that

"We are such stuff  
As dreams are made of, and our little life  
Is rounded with a sleep,"

he utters a moral idea.

Voltaire was right in thinking that the energetic and profound treatment of moral ideas, in this large sense, is what distinguishes the English poetry. He sincerely meant praise, not dispraise or hint of limitation ; and they err who suppose that poetic limitation is a necessary consequence of the fact, the fact being granted as Voltaire states it. If what distinguishes the greatest poets is their powerful and profound application of ideas to life, which surely no good critic will deny, then to prefix to the term ideas here the term moral makes hardly any difference, because human life itself is in so preponderating a degree moral.

It is important, therefore, to hold fast to this : that poetry is at bottom a criticism of life ; that the greatness of a poet lies in his powerful and beautiful application of ideas to life,—to the question : How to live. Morals are often treated in a narrow and false fashion, they are bound up with systems of thought and belief which have had their day, they are fallen into the hands of pedants and professional dealers, they grow tiresome to some of us. We find attraction, at times, even in a poetry of revolt against them ; in a poetry which might take for its motto Omar Kheyam's words : " Let us make up in the tavern for the time which we have wasted in the mosque." Or we find attractions in a poetry indifferent to them, in a poetry where the contents may be what they will, but where the form is studied and exquisite. We delude ourselves in either case ; and the best cure for our delusion is to let our minds rest upon that great and inexhaustible word *life*, until we learn to enter into its meaning. A poetry of revolt against moral ideas is a poetry of revolt against *life* ; a poetry of indifference towards moral ideas is a poetry of indifference towards *life*.

Epictetus had a happy figure for things like the play of the senses, or literary form and finish, or argumentative ingenuity, in comparison with " the best and master thing " for us, as he called it, the concern, how to

live. Some people were afraid of them, he said, or they disliked and undervalued them. Such people were wrong; they were unthankful or cowardly. But the things might also be over-priced, and treated as final when they are not. They bear to life the relation which inns bear to home. "As if a man, journeying home, and finding a nice inn on the road, and liking it, were to stay for ever at the inn! Man, thou hast forgotten thine object; thy journey was not *to* this, but *through* this. 'But this inn is taking.' And how many other inns, too, are taking, and how many fields and meadows! but as places of passage merely. You have an object, which is this: to get home, to do your duty to your family, friends, and fellow-countrymen, to attain inward freedom, serenity, happiness, contentment. Style takes your fancy, arguing takes your fancy, and you forget your home and want to make your abode with them and to stay with them, on the plea that they are taking. Who denies that they are taking? but as places of passage, as inns. And when I say this, you suppose me to be attacking the care for style, the care for argument. I am not; I attack the resting in them, the not looking to the end which is beyond them."

Now, when we come across a poet like Théophile Gautier, we have a poet who has taken up his abode at an inn, and never got farther. There may be inducements to this or that one of us, at this or that moment, to find delight in him, to cleave to him; but after all, we do not change the truth about him,—we only stay ourselves in his inn along with him. And when we come across a poet like Wordsworth, who sings,

"Of truth, of grandeur, beauty, love and hope.  
And melancholy fear subdued by faith,  
Of blessed consolations in distress,  
Of moral strength and intellectual power,  
Of joy in widest commonalty spread"—

then we have a poet intent on "the best and master



thing," and who prosecutes his journey home. We say, for brevity's sake, that he deals with *life*, because he deals with that in which life really consists. This is what Voltaire means to praise in the English poets,—this dealing with what is really life. But always it is the mark of the greatest poets that they deal with it; and to say that the English poets are remarkable for dealing with it, is only another way of saying, what is true, that in poetry the English genius has especially shown its power.

Wordsworth deals with it, and his greatness lies in his dealing with it so powerfully. I have named a number of celebrated poets above all of whom he, in my opinion, deserves to be placed. He is to be placed above poets like Voltaire, Dryden, Pope, Lessing, Schiller, because these famous personages, with a thousand gifts and merits, never, or scarcely ever, attain the distinctive accent and utterance of the high and genuine poets—

"Quique pii vates et Phœbo digna locuti,"

at all. Burns, Keats, Heine, not to speak of others in our list, have this accent;—who can doubt it? And at the same time they have treasures of humour, felicity, passion, for which in Wordsworth we shall look in vain. Where, then, is Wordsworth's superiority? It is here; he deals with more of *life* than they do; he deals with *life*, as a whole, more powerfully.

No Wordsworthian will doubt this. Nay, the fervent Wordsworthian will add, as Mr. Leslie Stephen does, that Wordsworth's poetry is precious because his philosophy is sound; that his "ethical system is as distinctive and capable of exposition as Bishop Butler's;" that his poetry is informed by ideas which "fall spontaneously into a scientific system of thought." But we must be on our guard against the Wordsworthians, if we want to secure for Wordsworth his due rank as a poet. The Wordsworthians are apt to praise him for the wrong things, and to lay far too much stress upon what they

call his philosophy. His poetry is the reality, his philosophy,—so far, at least, as it may put on the form and habit of “a scientific system of thought,” and the more that it puts them on,—is the illusion. Perhaps we shall one day learn to make this proposition general, and to say : Poetry is the reality, philosophy the illusion. But in Wordsworth's case, at any rate, we cannot do him justice until we dismiss his formal philosophy.

The *Excursion* abounds with philosophy, and therefore the *Excursion* is to the Wordsworthian what it never can be to the disinterested lover of poetry,—a satisfactory work. “Duty exists,” says Wordsworth, in the *Excursion*; and then he proceeds thus :—

. . . . “Immutably survive,  
For our support, the measures and the forms,  
Which an abstract Intelligence supplies,  
Whose kingdom is, where time and space are not.”

And the Wordsworthian is delighted, and thinks that here is a sweet union of philosophy and poetry. But the disinterested lover of poetry will feel that the lines carry us really not a step farther than the proposition which they would interpret; that they are a tissue of elevated but abstract verbiage, alien to the very nature of poetry.

Or let us come direct to the centre of Wordsworth's philosophy, as “an ethical system, as distinctive and capable of systematical exposition as Bishop Butler's :”—

. . . . “One adequate support  
For the calamities of mortal life  
Exists, one only ;—an assured belief  
That the procession of our fate, howe'er  
Sad or disturbed, is ordered by a Being  
Of infinite benevolence and power ;  
Whose everlasting purposes embrace  
All accidents, converting them to good.”

That is doctrine such as we hear in church too, religious and philosophic doctrine; and the attached Wordsworthian loves passages of such doctrine, and brings them

forward in proof of his poet's excellence. But however true the doctrine may be, it has, as here presented, none of the characters of *poetic* truth, the kind of truth which we require from a poet, and in which Wordsworth is really strong.

Even the "intimations" of the famous Ode, those corner-stones of the supposed philosophic system of Wordsworth,—the idea of the high instincts and affections coming out in childhood, testifying of a divine home recently left, and fading away as our life proceeds,—this idea, of undeniable beauty as a play of fancy, has itself not the character of poetic truth of the best kind ; it has no real solidity. The instinct of delight in Nature and her beauty had no doubt extraordinary strength in Wordsworth himself as a child. But to say that universally this instinct is mighty in childhood, and tends to die away afterwards, is to say what is extremely doubtful. In many people, perhaps with the majority of educated persons, the love of nature is nearly imperceptible at ten years old, but strong and operative at thirty. In general we may say of these high instincts of early childhood, the base of the alleged systematic philosophy of Wordsworth, what Thucydides says of the early achievements of the Greek race :—"It is impossible to speak with certainty of what is so remote ; but from all that we can really investigate, I should say that they were no very great things."

Finally the "scientific system of thought" in Wordsworth gives us at last such poetry as this, which the devout Wordsworthian accepts :—

"O for the coming of that glorious time  
When, prizing knowledge as her noblest wealth  
And best protection, this Imperial Realm,  
While she exacts allegiance, shall admit  
An obligation, on her part, to *teach*  
Them who are born to serve her and obey ;  
Binding herself by statute to secure,  
For all the children whom her soil maintains,  
The rudiments of letters, and inform  
The mind with moral and religious truth."

Wordsworth calls Voltaire dull, and surely the production of these un-Voltairian lines must have been imposed on him as a judgment ! One can hear them being quoted at a Social Science Congress ; one can call up the whole scene. A great room in one of our dismal provincial towns ; dusty air and jaded afternoon daylight ; benches full of men with bald heads and women in spectacles ; an orator lifting up his face from a manuscript written within and without to declaim these lines of Wordsworth ; and in the soul of any poor child of nature who may have wandered in thither, an unutterable sense of lamentation, and mourning, and woe !

"But turn we," as Wordsworth says, "from these bold, bad men," the haunters of Social Science Congresses. And let us be on our guard, too, against the exhibitors and extollers of a "scientific system of thought" in Wordsworth's poetry. The poetry will never be seen aright while they thus exhibit it. The cause of its greatness is simple, and may be told quite simply. Wordsworth's poetry is great because of the extraordinary power with which Wordsworth feels the joy offered to us in nature, the joy offered to us in the simple primary affections and duties ; and because of the extraordinary power with which, in case after case, he shows us this joy, and renders it so as to make us share it.

The source of joy from which he thus draws is the truest and most unfailing source of joy accessible to man. It is also accessible universally. Wordsworth brings us word, therefore, according to his own strong and characteristic line, he brings us word

"Of joy in widest commonalty spread."

Here is an immense advantage for a poet. Wordsworth tells of what all seek, and tells of it at its truest and best source, and yet a source where all may go and draw for it.

Nevertheless, we are not to suppose that everything is precious which Wordsworth, standing even at this peren-

nial and beautiful source, may give us. Wordsworthians are apt to talk as if it must be. They will speak with the same reverence of *The Sailor's Mother*, for example, as of *Lucy Gray*. They do their master harm by such lack of discrimination. *Lucy Gray* is a beautiful success; *The Sailor's Mother* is a failure. To give aright what he wishes to give, to interpret and render successfully, is not always within Wordsworth's own command. It is within no poet's command; here is the part of the Muse, the inspiration, the God, the "not ourselves." In Wordsworth's case, the accident, for so it may almost be called, of inspiration, is of peculiar importance. No poet, perhaps, is so evidently filled with a new and sacred energy when the inspiration is upon him; no poet, when it fails him, is so left "weak as is a breaking wave." I remember hearing him say that "Goethe's poetry was not inevitable enough." The remark is striking and true; no line in Goethe, as Goethe said himself, but its maker knew well how it came there. Wordsworth is right, Goethe's poetry is not inevitable; not inevitable enough. But Wordsworth's poetry, when he is at his best, is inevitable, as inevitable as Nature herself. It might seem that Nature not only gave him the matter for his poem, but wrote his poem for him. He has no style. He was too conversant with Milton not to catch at times his master's manner, and he has fine Miltonic lines; but he has no assured poetic style of his own, like Milton. When he seeks to have a style he falls into ponderosity and pomposity. In the *Excursion* we have his style, as an artistic product of his own creation; and although Jeffrey completely failed to recognise Wordsworth's real greatness, he was yet not wrong in saying of the *Excursion*, as a work of poetic style: "This will never do." And yet magical as is that power, which Wordsworth has not, of assured and possessed poetic style, he has something which is an equivalent for it.

Every one who has any sense for these things feels the

subtle turn, the heightening, which is given to a poet's verse by his genius for style. We can feel it in the

"After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well"—

of Shakspeare ; in the

..... "though fall'n on evil days,  
On evil days though fall'n, and evil tongues"—

of Milton. It is the incomparable charm of Milton's power of poetic style which gives such worth to *Paradise Regained*, and makes a great poem of a work in which Milton's imagination does not soar high. Wordsworth has in constant possession, and at command, no style of this kind ; but he had too poetic a nature, and had read the great poets too well, not to catch, as I have already remarked, something of it occasionally. We find it not only in his Miltonic lines ; we find it in such a phrase as this, where the manner is his own, not Milton's—

..... "the fierce confederate storm  
Of sorrow barricadoed evermore  
Within the walls of cities ;"

although even here, perhaps, the power of style, which is undeniable, is more properly that of eloquent prose than the subtle heightening and change wrought by genuine poetic style. It is style, again, and the elevation given by style, which chiefly makes the effectiveness of *Laodameia*. Still the right sort of verse to choose from Wordsworth, if we are to seize his true and most characteristic form of expression, is a line like this from *Michael* :—

"And never lifted up a single stone."

There is nothing subtle in it, no heightening, no study of poetic style, strictly so called, at all ; yet it is expression of the highest and most truly expressive kind.

Wordsworth owed much to Burns, and a style of perfect plainness, relying for effect solely on the weight and

force of that which with entire fidelity it utters, Burns could show him.

“ The poor inhabitant below  
Was quick to learn and wise to know,  
And keenly felt the friendly glow  
And softer flame ;  
But thoughtless follies laid him low  
And stain'd his name.”

Every one will be conscious of a likeness here to Wordsworth ; and if Wordsworth did great things with this nobly plain manner, we must remember, what indeed he himself would always have been forward to acknowledge, that Burns used it before him.

Still Wordsworth's use of it has something unique and unmatchable. Nature herself seems, I say, to take the pen out of his hand, and to write for him with her own bare, sheer, penetrating power. This arises from two causes : from the profound sincerity with which Wordsworth feels his subject, and also from the profoundly sincere and natural character of his subject itself. He can and will treat such a subject with nothing but the most plain, first-hand, almost austere naturalness. His expression may often be called bald, as, for instance, in the poem of *Resolution and Independence* ; but it is bald as the bare mountain tops are bald, with a baldness which is full of grandeur.

Wherever we meet with the successful balance, in Wordsworth, of profound truth of subject with profound truth of execution, he is unique. His best poems are those which most perfectly exhibit this balance. I have a warm admiration for *Laodameia* and for the great *Ode* ; but if I am to tell the very truth, I find *Laodameia* not wholly free from something artificial, and the great *Ode* not wholly free from something declamatory. If I had to pick out poems of a kind most perfectly to show Wordsworth's unique power, I should rather choose poems such as *Michael*, *The Fountain*, *The Highland Reaper*.

And poems with the peculiar and unique beauty which distinguishes these, Wordsworth produced in considerable number ; besides very many other poems of which the worth, although not so rare as the worth of these, is still exceedingly high.

On the whole, then, as I said at the beginning, not only is Wordsworth eminent by reason of the goodness of his best work, but he is eminent also by reason of the great body of good work which he has left to us. With the ancients I will not compare him. In many respects the ancients are far above us, and yet there is something that we demand which they can never give. Leaving the ancients, let us come to the poets and poetry of Christendom. Dante, Shakspeare, Molière, Milton, Goethe, are altogether larger and more splendid luminaries in the poetical heaven than Wordsworth. But I know not where else, among the moderns, we are to find his superiors.

To disengage the poems which show his power, and to present them to the English-speaking public and to the world, is the object of this volume. I by no means say that it contains all which in Wordsworth's poems is interesting. Except in the case of *Margaret*, a story composed separately from the rest of the *Excursion*, and which belongs to a different part of England, I have not ventured on detaching portions of poems, or on giving any piece otherwise than as Wordsworth himself gave it. But, under the conditions imposed by this reserve, the volume contains, I think, everything, or nearly everything, which may best serve him with the majority of lovers of poetry, nothing which may disserve him.

I have spoken lightly of Wordsworthians : and if we are to get Wordsworth recognised by the public and by the world, we must recommend him not in the spirit of a clique, but in the spirit of disinterested lovers of poetry. But I am a Wordsworthian myself. I can read with pleasure and edification *Peter Bell*, and the whole series of *Ecclesiastical Sonnets*, and the address to Mr. Wilkin-



son's spade, and even the *Thanksgiving Ode*;—everything of Wordsworth, I think, except *Vaudracour and Julia*. It is not for nothing that one has been brought up in the veneration of a man so truly worthy of homage; that one has seen him and heard him, lived in his neighbourhood and been familiar with his country. No Wordsworthian has a tenderer affection for this pure and sage master than I, or is less really offended by his defects. But Wordsworth is something more than the pure and sage master of a small band of devoted followers, and we ought not to rest satisfied until he is seen to be what he is. He is one of the very chief glories of English Poetry; and by nothing is England so glorious as by her poetry. Let us lay aside every weight which hinders our getting him recognised as this, and let our one study be to bring to pass, as widely as possible and as truly as possible, his own word concerning his poems:—"They will co-operate with the benign tendencies in human nature and society, and will, in their degree, be efficacious in making men wiser, better, and happier."

# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	v

## POEMS OF BALLAD FORM.

• We are Seven . . . . .	3
• Lucy Gray . . . . .	5
Anecdote for Fathers . . . . .	8
• Alice Fell . . . . .	10
The Pet Lamb . . . . .	12
The Childless Father . . . . .	15
The Reverie of Poor Susan . . . . .	16
Power of Music . . . . .	17
Star-Gazers . . . . .	18

5

## NARRATIVE POEMS.

✓ Ruth . . . . .	23
Simon Lee . . . . .	32
Fidelity . . . . .	35
Incident Characteristic of a Favourite Dog . . . . .	37
Hart-Leap Well . . . . .	39
The Force of Prayer . . . . .	45
The Affliction of Margaret . . . . .	48
• The Complaint of a Forsaken Indian Woman . . . . .	51
Song at the Feast of Brougham Castle . . . . .	54
The Leech-Gatherer, or, Resolution and Independence . . . . .	59
The Brothers . . . . .	65
✓ Michael . . . . .	81
Margaret . . . . .	96

8

## LYRICAL POEMS.

	PAGE
"My Heart leaps up" . . . . .	115
To a Butterfly . . . . .	115
The Sparrow's Nest . . . . .	116
To a Butterfly . . . . .	117
The Redbreast and Butterfly . . . . .	118
"The Cock is crowing" . . . . .	119
To the Daisy . . . . .	120
To the same . . . . .	123
To the Small Celandine . . . . .	124
To the same Flower . . . . .	126
✕ "I wandered lonely as a Cloud" . . . . .	128
The Green Linnet . . . . .	129
To a Sky-Lark . . . . .	130
Stray Pleasures . . . . .	132
To my Sister . . . . .	133
Lines written in early Spring . . . . .	135
Expostulation and Reply . . . . .	136
The Tables turned . . . . .	137
To a Young Lady . . . . .	139
To Hartley Coleridge . . . . .	140
"O Nightingale, thou surely art" . . . . .	141
"Strange Fits of Passion have I known" . . . . .	142
✕ "Three Years she grew" . . . . .	143
✕ "She dwelt among the untrodden Ways" . . . . .	144
✕ "A Slumber did my Spirit seal" . . . . .	145
"I travelled among unknown Men" . . . . .	145
To the Cuckoo . . . . .	146
The Cuckoo again . . . . .	147
To a Sky-Lark . . . . .	148
✕ "She was a Phantom of Delight" . . . . .	148
To a Highland Girl . . . . .	149
Stepping Westward . . . . .	152
The Solitary Reaper . . . . .	153
At the Grave of Burns . . . . .	154
Thoughts suggested the day following . . . . .	157
Yarrow Unvisited . . . . .	159
Yarrow Visited . . . . .	162
Yarrow Revisited . . . . .	165
To May . . . . .	169
The Primrose of the Rock . . . . .	172

# CONTENTS.

xxix

## POEMS AKIN TO THE ANTIQUE, AND ODES.

	PAGE
Laodameia . . . . .	177
Dion . . . . .	183
Character of the Happy Warrior . . . . .	188
Lines on the expected Invasion . . . . .	191
The Pillar of Trajan . . . . .	192
September 1819 . . . . .	194
Ode to Lycoris . . . . .	197
Ode to Duty . . . . .	199
Ode on Intimations of Immortality . . . . .	201

W. att

can am

## SONNETS.

I. Composed by the Sea-side, near Calais, August 1802 . . . . .	211
II. Calais, August 1802 . . . . .	211
III. On the Extinction of the Venetian Republic . . . . .	212
IV. To Toussaint l'Ouverture . . . . .	212
V. September 1802 . . . . .	213
VI. Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland . . . . .	213
VII. Written in London, September 1802 . . . . .	214
VIII. "The World is too much with us" . . . . .	214
IX. London, 1802 . . . . .	215
X. "It is not to be thought of" . . . . .	215
XI. "When I have borne in Memory" . . . . .	216
XII. October 1803 . . . . .	216
XIII. To the Men of Kent. October 1803 . . . . .	217
XIV. In the Pass of Killicranky, an Invasion being expected, October 1803 . . . . .	217
XV. "England! the time is come" . . . . .	218
XVI. November 1806 . . . . .	218
XVII. To Thomas Clarkson . . . . .	219
XVIII. 1811 . . . . .	219
XIX. "Scorn not the Sonnet" . . . . .	220
XX. "Nuns fret not" . . . . .	220
XXI. Catherine Wordsworth . . . . .	221
XXII. To the Author's Portrait . . . . .	221
XXIII. Personal Talk . . . . .	222

	PAGE
XXIV. Continued . . . . .	222
XXV. Concluded . . . . .	223
XXVI. To Sleep . . . . .	223
XXVII. Composed upon the Beach near Calais, 1802 . . . . .	224
XXVIII. "Where lies the Land?" . . . . .	224
XXIX. Composed upon Westminster Bridge, Sept. 3, 1803 . . . . .	225
XXX. Scenery between Namur and Liege . . . . .	225
XXXI. Admonition . . . . .	226
XXXII. "I watch, and long have watched" . . . . .	226
XXXIII. "Sole listener, Duddon!" . . . . .	227
XXXIV. "Wansfell! this Household has a favoured Lot" . . . . .	227
XXXV. "Return, Content!" . . . . .	228
XXXVI. After-Thought . . . . .	228
XXXVII. Seclusion . . . . .	229
XXXVIII. Rush-Bearing . . . . .	229
XXXIX. Inside of King's College Chapel, Cambridge . . . . .	230
XL. Continued . . . . .	230
XLI. Mary, Queen of Scots, Landing at the Mouth of the Derwent, Workington . . . . .	231
XLII. "Most sweet is it" . . . . .	231
XLIII. On the Departure of Sir Walter Scott from Abbotsford, for Naples . . . . .	232
XLIV. To R. B. Haydon, Esq. . . . .	232
XLV. Mutability . . . . .	233
XLVI. "The Pibroch's Note discountenanced or mute" . . . . .	233
XLVII. " <i>A Poet!</i> " . . . . .	234
XLVIII. The Pine of Monte Mario at Rome . . . . .	234
XLIX. To the Memory of Raisley Calvert . . . . .	235
L. To Rotha Quillinan . . . . .	235
LI. To Lady Fitzgerald, in her seventieth Year . . . . .	236
LII. Composed on a May Morning, 1838 . . . . .	236
LIII. Highland Hut . . . . .	237
LIV. " <i>There!</i> " said a Stripling . . . . .	237
LV. To a Painter . . . . .	238
LVI. On the same Subject . . . . .	238
LVII. In Sight of the Town of Cockermouth . . . . .	239
LVIII. Tranquility . . . . .	239
LIX. Death . . . . .	240
LX. The Everlasting Temple . . . . .	240

# CONTENTS.

xxx1

## REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS.

	PAGE
"If Thou indeed" . . . . .	242
Influence of Natural Objects . . . . .	243
"There was a Boy" . . . . .	245
Yew-Trees . . . . .	246
Lines composed a few miles above Tintern Abbey . . . . .	248
Address to my Infant Daughter Dora . . . . .	253
Lines left upon a Seat in a Yew-Tree . . . . .	256
French Revolution . . . . .	258
The Simplon Pass . . . . .	259
Fragment from The Recluse . . . . .	260
The Old Cumberland Beggar . . . . .	264
Animal Tranquillity and Decay . . . . .	270
Nutting . . . . .	271
To Joanna . . . . .	273
The Fir-Grove Path . . . . .	276
A Farewell . . . . .	279
Stanzas written in Thomson's Castle of Indolence . . . . .	281
Tribute to the Memory of a Dog . . . . .	284
The Small Celandine . . . . .	285
Beggars . . . . .	286
Sequel to the Foregoing . . . . .	288
Matthew . . . . .	289
The two April Mornings . . . . .	291
The Fountain . . . . .	293
A Poet's Epitaph . . . . .	296
Lines written on the expected death of Mr. Fox . . . . .	299
Elegiac Stanzas, suggested by a Picture of Peele Castle . . . . .	300
Glen-Almain ; or, the Narrow Glen . . . . .	302
Written on a Blank Leaf of Macpherson's Ossian . . . . .	303
The Wishing-Gate . . . . .	306
To the Lady Fleming . . . . .	309
To the Rev. Dr. Wordsworth . . . . .	313
Evening Voluntaries—	
I. "Not in the lucid intervals of life" . . . . .	316
II. "The Sun, that seemed so mildly to retire" . . . . .	317
To Mary Wordsworth . . . . .	318
To a Child . . . . .	318
Extempore Effusion upon the Death of James Hogg . . . . .	319
Devotional Incitements . . . . .	321
Inscription for a Stone in the Grounds of Rydal Mount . . . . .	323



## POEMS OF BALLAD FORM





## WE ARE SEVEN.

—— A simple child,  
That lightly draws its breath,  
And feels its life in every limb,  
What should it know of death ?

I met a little cottage Girl :  
She was eight years old, she said ;  
Her hair was thick with many a curl  
That clustered round her head.

She had a rustic, woodland air,  
And she was wildly clad :  
Her eyes were fair, and very fair ;  
—Her beauty made me glad.

“ Sisters and brothers, little Maid,  
How many may you be ? ”  
“ How many ? Seven in all,” she said,  
And wondering looked at me.

“ And where are they ? I pray you tell.”  
She answered, “ Seven are we ;  
And two of us at Conway dwell,  
And two are gone to sea.

“ Two of us in the churchyard lie,  
My sister and my brother ;  
And, in the churchyard cottage, I  
Dwell near them with my mother.”

“ You say that two at Conway dwell,  
And two are gone to sea,  
Yet ye are seven !—I pray you tell,  
Sweet Maid, how this may be.”

Then did the little Maid reply,  
“ Seven boys and girls are we ;  
‘Two of us in the churchyard lie,  
Beneath the churchyard tree.”

“ You run about, my little Maid,  
Your limbs they are alive ;  
If two are in the churchyard laid,  
Then ye are only five.”

“ Their graves are green, they may be seen,”  
The little Maid replied,  
“ Twelve steps or more from my mother’s door,  
And they are side by side.

“ My stockings there I often knit,  
My kerchief there I hem ;  
And there upon the ground I sit—  
I sit and sing to them.

“ And often after sunset, Sir,  
When it is light and fair,  
I take my little porringer,  
And eat my supper there.

- “ The first that died was little Jane ;  
In bed she moaning lay,  
Till God released her of her pain ;  
And then she went away.
- “ So in the churchyard she was laid ;  
And, when the grass was dry,  
Together round her grave we played,  
My brother John and I.
- “ And when the ground was white with snow,  
And I could run and slide,  
My brother John was forced to go,  
And he lies by her side.”
- “ How many are you, then,” said I,  
“ If they two are in Heaven ? ”  
The little Maiden did reply,  
“ O Master ! we are seven.”
- “ But they are dead ; those two are dead !  
Their spirits are in Heaven ! ”  
’Twas throwing words away : for still  
The little Maid would have her will,  
And said, “ Nay, we are seven ! ”

## LUCY GRAY ;

OR, SOLITUDE.

OFt I had heard of Lucy Gray :  
And, when I crossed the wild,  
I chanced to see at break of day  
The solitary Child.

## POEMS OF BALLAD FORM.

No mate, no comrade Lucy knew ;  
She dwelt on a wide moor,  
—The sweetest thing that ever grew  
Beside a human door !

You yet may spy the fawn at play,  
The hare upon the green ;  
But the sweet face of Lucy Gray  
Will never more be seen.

“ To-night will be a stormy night—  
You to the town must go ;  
And take a lantern, Child, to light  
Your mother through the snow.”

“ That, Father ! will I gladly do :  
’Tis scarcely afternoon—  
The Minster-clock has just struck two,  
And yonder is the Moon.”

At this the Father raised his hook,  
And snapped a faggot-band ;  
He plied his work ;—and Lucy took  
The lantern in her hand.

Not blither is the mountain roe :  
With many a wanton stroke  
Her feet disperse the powdery snow,  
That rises up like smoke.

The snow came on before its time :  
She wandered up and down ;  
And many a hill did Lucy climb ;  
But never reached the town.

The wretched parents all that night  
Went shouting far and wide ;  
But there was neither sound nor sight  
To serve them for a guide.

At day-break on a hill they stood  
That overlooked the moor ;  
And thence they saw the bridge of wood,  
A furlong from their door.

They wept—and, turning homeward, cried,  
“ In Heaven we all shall meet : ”  
—When in the snow the mother spied  
The print of Lucy's feet.

Half breathless from the steep hill's edge  
They tracked the footmarks small ;  
And through the broken hawthorn-hedge,  
And by the long stone-wall ;

And then an open field they crossed :  
The marks were still the same ;  
They tracked them on, nor ever lost ;  
And to the Bridge they came.

They followed from the snowy bank  
Those footmarks, one by one,  
Into the middle of the plank ;  
And further there were none !

—Yet some maintain that to this day  
She is a living child ;  
That you may see sweet Lucy Gray  
Upon the lonesome wild.

## POEMS OF BALLAD FORM.

O'er rough and smooth she trips along  
And never looks behind ;  
And sings a solitary song  
That whistles in the wind.

## ANECDOTE FOR FATHERS,

SHOWING HOW THE PRACTICE OF LYING  
MAY BE TAUGHT.

I HAVE a boy of five years old ;  
His face is fair and fresh to see ;  
His limbs are cast in beauty's mould,  
And dearly he loves me.

One morn we strolled on our dry walk,  
Our quiet home all full in view,  
And held such intermitted talk  
As we are wont to do.

My thoughts on former pleasures ran ;  
I thought of Kilve's delightful shore,  
Our pleasant home when Spring began,  
A long, long year before.

A day it was when I could bear  
Some fond regrets to entertain ;  
With so much happiness to spare,  
I could not feel a pain.

The green earth echoed to the feet  
Of lambs that bounded through the glade,  
From shade to sunshine, and as fleet  
From sunshine back to shade.

Birds warbled round me—every trace  
Of inward sadness had its charm ;  
“ Kilve,” said I, “ was a favoured place,  
And so is Liswyn farm.”

My Boy was by my side, so slim  
And graceful in his rustic dress !  
And, as we talked, I questioned him,  
In very idleness.

“ Now tell me, had you rather be,”  
I said, and took him by the arm,  
“ On Kilve’s smooth shore, by the green sea,  
Or here at Liswyn farm ?”

In careless mood he looked at me,  
While still I held him by the arm,  
And said, “ At Kilve I’d rather be  
Than here at Liswyn farm.”

“ Now, little Edward, say why so ;  
My little Edward, tell me why.”—  
“ I cannot tell, I do not know.”—  
“ Why, this is strange,” said I ;

“ For, here are woods, and green hills warm :  
There surely must some reason be  
Why you would change sweet Liswyn farm  
For Kilve by the green sea.”

At this, my Boy hung down his head,  
He blushed with shame, nor made reply ;  
And five times to the child I said,  
“ Why, Edward, tell me why ?”





# POEMS OF BALLAD FORM

“ My child, in Durham do you dwell ?”  
She checked herself in her distress,  
And said, “ My name is Alice Fell ;  
I’m fatherless and motherless.

“ And I to Durham, Sir, belong.”  
Again, as if the thought would choke  
Her very heart, her grief grew strong ;  
And all was for her tattered cloak !

The chaise drove on ; our journey’s end  
Was nigh ; and sitting by my side,  
As if she had lost her only friend  
She wept, nor would be pacified.

Up to the tavern-door we post ;  
Of Alice and her grief I told ;  
And I gave money to the host,  
To buy a new cloak for the old.

“ And let it be of duffil grey,  
As warm a cloak as man can sell !”  
Proud creature was she the next day,  
The little orphan, Alice Fell !

## THE PET LAMB.

### A PASTORAL.

THE dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink ;  
I heard a voice ; it said, “ Drink, pretty Creature, drink !”  
And, looking o’er the hedge, before me I espied  
A snow-white mountain Lamb with a Maiden at its side.

No other sheep were near, the Lamb was all alone,  
And by a slender cord was tethered to a stone ;  
With one knee on the grass did the little Maiden kneel,  
While to that mountain Lamb she gave its evening meal.

The Lamb, while from her hand he thus his supper took,  
Seemed to feast with head and ears ; and his tail with  
pleasure shook.

"Drink, pretty Creature, drink," she said in such a tone  
That I almost received her heart into my own.

'Twas little Barbara Lewthwaite, a Child of beauty rare !  
I watched them with delight, they were a lovely pair.  
Now with her empty can the Maiden turned away :  
But ere ten yards were gone her footsteps did she stay.

Towards the Lamb she looked ; and from that shady place  
I unobserved could see the workings of her face :  
If Nature to her tongue could measured numbers bring,  
Thus, thought I, to her Lamb that little Maid might sing :

"What ails thee, Young One ? what ? Why pull so at thy  
cord ?

Is it not well with thee ? well both for bed and board ?  
Thy plot of grass is soft, and green as grass can be ;  
Rest, little Young One, rest ; what is't that aileth thee ?

"What is it thou wouldst seek ? What is wanting to thy  
heart ?

Thy limbs are they not strong ? And beautiful thou art :  
This grass is tender grass ; these flowers they have no peers ;  
And that green corn all day is rustling in thy ears !

"If the Sun be shining hot, do but stretch thy woollen chain,  
This beech is standing by, its covert thou canst gain ;  
For rain and mountain storms ! the like thou needest not  
fear—

The rain and storm are things that scarcely can come here.

"Rest, little Young One, rest ; thou hast forgot the day  
When my Father found thee first in places far away ;  
Many flocks were on the hills, but thou wert owned by  
    none,  
And thy mother from thy side for evermore was gone.

"He took thee in his arms, and in pity brought thee home :  
A blessed day for thee ! then whither wouldst thou roam ?  
A faithful Nurse thou hast ; the dam that did thee yearn  
Upon the mountain tops no kinder could have been.

"Thou knowest that twice a day I have brought thee in  
    this can  
Fresh water from the brook, as clear as ever ran ;  
And twice in the day, when the ground is wet with dew,  
I bring thee draughts of milk, warm milk it is and new.

"Thy limbs will shortly be twice as stout as they are now,  
Then I'll yoke thee to my cart like a pony in the plough ;  
My playmate thou shalt be ; and when the wind is cold  
Our hearth shall be thy bed, our house shall be thy fold.

"It will not, will not rest !—Poor Creature, can it be  
That 'tis thy mother's heart which is working so in thee ?  
Things that I know not of belike to thee are dear,  
And dreams of things which thou canst neither see nor hear.

"Alas, the mountain tops that look so green and fair !  
I've heard of fearful winds and darkness that come there ;  
The little brooks that seem all pastime and all play,  
When they are angry, roar like lions for their prey.

"Here thou needest not dread the raven in the sky ;  
Night and day thou art safe,—our cottage is hard by.  
Why bleat so after me ? Why pull so at thy chain ?  
Sleep—and at break of day I will come to thee again !

—As homeward through the lane I went with lazy feet,  
This song to myself did I oftentimes repeat ;  
And it seemed, as I retraced the ballad line by line,  
That but half of it was hers, and one half of it was *mine*.

Again, and once again, did I repeat the song ;  
“Nay,” said I, “more than half to the *Damsel* must  
belong,  
For she looked with such a look, and she spake with such  
a tone,  
That I almost received her heart into my own.”

### THE CHILDLESS FATHER.

“UP, Timothy, up with your staff and away !  
Not a soul in the village this morning will stay ;  
The Hare has just started from Hamilton’s grounds,  
And Skiddaw is glad with the cry of the hounds.”

—Of coats and of jackets grey, scarlet, and green,  
On the slopes of the pastures all colours were seen ;  
With their comely blue aprons, and caps white as snow,  
The girls on the hills made a holiday show.

Fresh sprigs of green box-wood, not six months before,  
Filled the funeral basin<sup>1</sup> at Timothy’s door ;  
A coffin through Timothy’s threshold had past ;  
One Child did it bear, and that Child was his last.

<sup>1</sup> In several parts of the North of England when a funeral takes place, a basin full of Sprigs of Box-wood is placed at the door of the house from which the coffin is taken up, and each person who attends the funeral ordinarily takes a Sprig of this Box-wood, and throws it into the grave of the deceased.

Now fast up the dell came the noise and the fray,  
The horse and the horn, and the hark ! hark away !  
Old Timothy took up his staff, and he shut  
With a leisurely motion the door of his hut.

Perhaps to himself at that moment he said,  
"The key I must take, for my Ellen is dead."  
But of this in my ears not a word did he speak,  
And he went to the chase with a tear on his cheek.

### THE REVERIE OF POOR SUSAN.

At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears,  
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years ;  
Poor Susan has passed by the spot, and has heard  
In the silence of morning the song of the Bird.

'Tis a note of enchantment ; what ails her ? She sees  
A mountain ascending, a vision of trees ;  
Bright volumes of vapour through Lothbury glide,  
And a river flows on through the vale of Cheapside.

Green pastures she views in the midst of the dale,  
Down which she so often has tripped with her pail ;  
And a single small Cottage, a nest like a dove's,  
The one only dwelling on earth that she loves.

She looks, and her heart is in heaven : but they fade,  
The mist and the river, the hill and the shade :  
The stream will not flow, and the hill will not rise,  
And the colours have all passed away from her eyes.

## POWER OF MUSIC.

AN Orpheus ! an Orpheus !—yes, Faith may grow bold,  
And take to herself all the wonders of old ;—  
Near the stately Pantheon you'll meet with the same  
In the street that from Oxford hath borrowed its name.

His station is there ;—and he works on the crowd,  
He sways them with harmony merry and loud ;  
He fills with his power all their hearts to the brim—  
Was aught ever heard like his Fiddle and him ?

What an eager assembly ! what an empire is this !  
The weary have life, and the hungry have bliss ;  
The mourner is cheered, and the anxious have rest ;  
And the guilt-burthened soul is no longer opprest.

As the Moon brightens round her the clouds of the night,  
So he, where he stands, is a centre of light ;  
It gleams on the face, there, of dusky-browed Jack,  
And the pale-visaged Baker's, with basket on back.

That errand-bound 'Prentice was passing in haste—  
What matter ! he's caught—and his time runs to waste—  
The Newsman is stopped, though he stops on the fret,  
And the half-breathless Lamplighter—he's in the net !

The Porter sits down on the weight which he bore ;  
The Lass with her barrow wheels hither her store ;—  
If a thief could be here he might pilfer at ease ;  
She sees the Musician, 'tis all that she sees !



He stands, backed by the wall ;—he abates not his din ;  
His hat gives him vigour, with boons dropping in,  
From the old and the young, from the poorest ; and there  
The one-pennied Boy has his penny to spare.

O blest are the hearers, and proud be the hand  
Of the pleasure it spreads through so thankful a band ;  
I am glad for him, blind as he is !—all the while  
If they speak 'tis to praise, and they praise with a smile.

That tall Man, a giant in bulk and in height,  
Not an inch of his body is free from delight ;  
Can he keep himself still, if he would ? oh, not he !  
The music stirs in him like wind through a tree.

Mark that Cripple who leans on his crutch ; like a tower  
That long has leaned forward, leans hour after hour !—  
That Mother, whose spirit in fetters is bound,  
While she dandles the Babe in her arms to the sound.

Now, coaches and chariots ! roar on like a stream ;  
Here are twenty souls happy as souls in a dream :  
They are deaf to your murmurs—they care not for you,  
Nor what ye are flying, nor what ye pursue !

### STAR-GAZERS.

WHAT crowd is this ? what have we here ! we must not  
pass it by ;  
A Telescope upon its frame, and pointed to the sky :  
Long is it as a barber's pole, or mast of little boat,  
Some little pleasure-skiff, that doth on Thames's waters  
float.

The Showman chooses well his place, 'tis Leicester's  
busy Square ;  
And is as happy in his night, for the heavens are blue and  
fair ;  
Calm, though impatient, is the crowd ; each stands ready  
with the fee,  
Impatient till his moment comes—what an insight must  
it be !

Yet, Showman, where can lie the cause ? Shall thy im-  
plement have blame,  
A boaster, that when he is tried, fails, and is put to shame ?  
Or is it good as others are, and be their eyes in fault ?  
Their eyes, or minds ? or, finally, is yon resplendent Vault ?

Is nothing of that radiant pomp so good as we have here ?  
Or gives a thing but small delight that never can be dear ?  
The silver moon with all her vales, and hills of mightiest  
fame,  
Doth she betray us when they're seen ? or are they but a  
name ?

Or is it rather that Conceit rapacious is and strong,  
And bounty never yields so much but it seems to do her  
wrong ?  
Or is it, that when human souls a journey long have had  
And are returned into themselves, they cannot but be sad ?

Or must we be constrained to think that these spectators  
rude,  
Poor in estate, of manners base, men of the multitude,  
Have souls which never yet have risen, and therefore pro-  
strate lie ?  
No, no, this cannot be—Men thirst for power and majesty !

Does, then, a deep and earnest thought the blissful mind  
employ

Of him who gazes, or has gazed ? a grave and steady joy,  
That doth reject all show of pride, admits no outward sign,  
Because not of this noisy world, but silent and divine !

Whatever be the cause, 'tis sure that they who pry and pore  
Seem to meet with little gain, seem less happy than before :  
One after one they take their turn, nor have I one espied  
That doth not slackly go away, as if dissatisfied.

## NARRATIVE POEMS



## RUTH.

WHEN Ruth was left half desolate,  
Her father took another mate ;  
And Ruth, not seven years old,  
A slighted child, at her own will  
Went wandering over dale and hill,  
In thoughtless freedom bold.

And she had made a pipe of straw,  
And from that oaten pipe could draw  
All sounds of winds and floods ;  
Had built a bower upon the green,  
As if she from her birth had been  
An infant of the woods.

Beneath her father's roof, alone  
She seemed to live ; her thoughts her own ;  
Herself her own delight ;  
Pleased with herself, nor sad, nor gay ;  
And, passing thus the livelong day,  
She grew to woman's height.

There came a Youth from Georgia's shore—  
A military casque he wore,  
With splendid feathers drest ;  
He brought them from the Cherokees ;  
The feathers nodded in the breeze,  
And made a gallant crest.

From Indian blood you deem him sprung :  
Ah no ! he spake the English tongue,  
And bore a soldier's name ;  
And, when America was free  
From battle and from jeopardy,  
He 'cross the ocean came.

With hues of genius on his cheek  
In finest tones the Youth could speak :  
—While he was yet a boy,  
The moon, the glory of the sun,  
And streams that murmur as they run,  
Had been his dearest joy.

He was a lovely Youth ! I guess  
The panther in the wilderness  
Was not so fair as he ;  
And, when he chose to sport and play,  
No dolphin ever was so gay  
Upon the tropic sea.

Among the Indians he had fought  
And with him many tales he brought  
Of pleasure and of fear ;  
Such tales as told to any maid  
By such a youth, in the green shade,  
Were perilous to hear.

He told of girls—a happy rout !  
Who quit their fold with dance and shout,  
Their pleasant Indian town,  
To gather strawberries all day long ;  
Returning with a choral song  
When daylight is gone down.

He spake of plants divine and strange  
That every hour their blossoms change,  
Ten thousand lovely hues !  
With budding, fading, faded flowers  
They stand the wonder of the bowers  
From morn to evening dews.

He told of the magnolia, spread  
High as a cloud, high over head !  
The cypress and her spire ;  
—Of flowers that with one scarlet gleam  
Cover a hundred leagues, and seem  
To set the hills on fire.

The Youth of green savannahs spake,  
And many an endless, endless lake,  
With all its fairy crowds  
Of islands, that together lie  
As quietly as spots of sky  
Among the evening clouds.

And then he said, " How sweet it were  
A fisher or a hunter there,  
A gardener in the shade,  
Still wandering with an easy mind  
To build a household fire, and find  
A home in every glade !

" What days and what sweet years ! Ah me !  
Our life were life indeed, with thee  
So passed in quiet bliss,  
And all the while," said he, " to know  
That we were in a world of woe,  
On such an earth as this !"



- And then he sometimes interwove  
Fond thoughts about a father's love :  
“ For there,” said he, “ are spun  
Around the heart such tender ties,  
That our own children to our eyes  
Are dearer than the sun.
- “ Sweet Ruth ! and could you go with me  
My helpmate in the woods to be,  
Our shed at night to rear ;  
Or run, my own adopted bride,  
A sylvan huntress at my side,  
And drive the flying deer !
- “ Beloved Ruth ! ”—No more he said.  
The wakeful Ruth at midnight shed  
A solitary tear :  
She thought again—and did agree  
With him to sail across the sea,  
And drive the flying deer.
- “ And now, as fitting is and right,  
We in the church our faith will plight,  
A husband and a wife.”  
Even so they did ; and I may say  
That to sweet Ruth that happy day  
Was more than human life.
- Through dream and vision did she sink,  
Delighted all the while to think  
That on those lonesome floods,  
And green savannahs, she should share  
His board with lawful joy, and bear  
His name in the wild woods.

But, as you have before been told,  
This Stripling, sportive, gay, and bold,  
And with his dancing crest  
So beautiful, through savage lands  
Had roamed about, with vagrant bands  
Of Indians in the West.

The wind, the tempest roaring high,  
The tumult of a tropic sky,  
Might well be dangerous food  
For him, a Youth to whom was given  
So much of earth—so much of Heaven,  
And such impetuous blood.

Whatever in those climes he found  
Irregular in sight or sound  
Did to his mind impart  
A kindred impulse, seemed allied  
To his own powers, and justified  
The workings of his heart.

Nor less, to feed voluptuous thought,  
The beauteous forms of nature wrought,  
Fair trees and lovely flowers ;  
The breezes their own languor lent ;  
The stars had feelings, which they sent  
Into those gorgeous bowers.

Yet, in his worst pursuits, I ween  
That sometimes there did intervene  
Pure hopes of high intent :  
For passions linked to forms so fair  
And stately, needs must have their share  
Of noble sentiment.

But ill he lived, much evil saw,  
With men to whom no better law  
Nor better life was known ;  
Deliberately, and undeceived,  
Those wild men's vices he received,  
And gave them back his own.

His genius and his moral frame  
Were thus impaired, and he became  
The slave of low desires :  
A man who without self-control  
Would seek what the degraded soul  
Unworthily admires.

And yet he with no feigned delight  
Had wooed the Maiden, day and night  
Had loved her, night and morn :  
What could he less than love a maid  
Whose heart with so much nature played ?  
So kind and so forlorn !

Sometimes, most earnestly, he said,  
“ O Ruth ! I have been worse than dead ;  
False thoughts, thoughts bold and vain,  
Encompassed me on every side  
When first, in confidence and pride,  
I crossed the Atlantic Main.

“ It was a fresh and glorious world,  
A banner bright that was unfurled  
Before me suddenly :  
I looked upon those hills and plains,  
And seemed as if let loose from chains,  
To live at liberty.

“ But wherefore speak of this ? For now,  
Sweet Ruth ! with thee, I know not how,  
I feel my spirit burn—  
Even as the east when day comes forth ;  
And, to the west, and south, and north,  
The morning doth return.”

Full soon that purer mind was gone ;  
No hope, no wish remained, not one,—  
They stirred him now no more ;  
New objects did new pleasure give,  
And once again he wished to live  
As lawless as before.

Meanwhile, as thus with him it fared,  
They for the voyage were prepared,  
And went to the sea-shore ;  
But, when they thither came, the Youth  
Deserted his poor Bride, and Ruth  
Could never find him more.

“ God help thee, Ruth ! ”—Such pains she had,  
That she in half a year was mad,  
And in a prison housed ;  
And there she sang tumultuous songs,  
By recollection of her wrongs  
To fearful passion roused.

Yet sometimes milder hours she knew,  
Nor wanted sun, nor rain, nor dew,  
Nor pastimes of the May,  
—They all were with her in her cell ;  
And a wild brook with cheerful knell  
Did o'er the pebbles play.

When Ruth three seasons thus had lain,  
There came a respite to her pain ;  
She from her prison fled ;  
But of the vagrant none took thought ;  
And where it liked her best she sought  
Her shelter and her bread.

Among the fields she breathed again :  
The master-current of her brain  
Ran permanent and free ;  
And, coming to the banks of Tone,  
There did she rest ; and dwell alone  
Under the greenwood tree.

The engines of her pain, the tools  
That shaped her sorrow, rocks and pools,  
And airs that gently stir  
The vernal leaves, she loved them still,  
Nor ever taxed them with the ill  
Which had been done to her.

A barn her *winter* bed supplies ;  
But, till the warmth of summer skies  
And summer days is gone,  
(And all do in this tale agree)  
She sleeps beneath the greenwood tree,  
And other home hath none.

An innocent life, yet far astray !  
And Ruth will, long before her day,  
Be broken down and old :  
Sore aches she needs must have ! but less  
Of mind, than body's wretchedness,  
From damp, and rain, and cold.

If she is prest by want of food,  
She from her dwelling in the wood  
Repairs to a road-side ;  
And there she begs at one steep place  
Where up and down with easy pace  
The horsemen-travellers ride.

That oaten pipe of hers is mute,  
Or thrown away ; but with a flute  
Her loneliness she cheers :  
This flute, made of a hemlock stalk,  
At evening in his homeward walk  
The Quantock woodman hears.

I, too, have passed her on the hills  
Setting her little water-mills  
By spouts and fountains wild—  
Such small machinery as she turned  
Ere she had wept, ere she had mourned,  
A young and happy child !

Farewell ! and when thy days are told,  
Ill-fated Ruth ! in hallowed mould  
Thy corpse shall buried be ;  
For thee a funeral bell shall ring,  
And all the congregation sing  
A Christian psalm for thee.

SIMON LEE,  
THE OLD HUNTSMAN,  
WITH AN INCIDENT IN WHICH HE WAS CONCERNED.

IN the sweet shire of Cardigan,  
Not far from pleasant Ivor-hall,  
An Old Man dwells, a little man,  
'Tis said he once was tall.  
Full five-and-thirty years he lived  
A running Huntsman merry ;  
And still the centre of his cheek  
Is blooming as a cherry.

No man like him the horn could sound,  
And hill and valley rang with glee  
When Echo bandied, round and round,  
The halloo of Simon Lee.  
In those proud days, he little cared  
For husbandry or tillage ;  
To blither tasks did Simon rouse  
The sleepers of the village.

He all the country could outrun,  
Could leave both man and horse behind ;  
And often, ere the chase was done,  
He reeled and was stone-blind.  
And still there's something in the world  
At which his heart rejoices ;  
For when the chiming hounds are out,  
He dearly loves their voices !

But, oh the heavy change !—bereft  
Of health, strength, friends, and kindred, see !  
Old Simon to the world is left  
In liveried poverty.  
His Master's dead,—and no one now  
Dwells in the Hall of Ivor ;  
Men, dogs, and horses, all are dead ;  
He is the sole survivor.

And he is lean and he is sick ;  
His body, dwindled and awry,  
Rests upon ankles swoln and thick ;  
His legs are thin and dry.  
One prop he has, and only one,  
His Wife, an aged woman,  
Lives with him, near the waterfall,  
Upon the village Common.

Beside their moss-grown hut of clay,  
Not twenty paces from the door,  
A scrap of land they have, but they  
Are poorest of the poor.  
This scrap of land he from the heath  
Enclosed when he was stronger ;  
But what avails it now, the land  
Which he can till no longer ?

Oft, working by her husband's side,  
Ruth does what Simon cannot do ;  
For she, with scanty cause for pride,  
Is stouter of the two.  
And though you with your utmost skill  
From labour could not wean them,  
Alas ! 'tis very little—all  
Which they can do between them.



Few months of life has he in store,  
As he to you will tell,  
For still, the more he works, the more  
Do his weak ankles swell.  
My gentle Reader, I perceive  
How patiently you've waited,  
And now I fear that you expect  
Some tale will be related.

O Reader ! had you in your mind  
Such stores as silent thought can bring,  
O gentle Reader ! you would find  
A tale in everything.  
What more I have to say is short,  
And you must kindly take it :  
It is no tale ; but, should you *think*,  
Perhaps a tale you'll make it.

One summer-day I chanced to see  
This Old Man doing all he could  
To unearth the root of an old tree,  
A stump of rotten wood.  
The mattock totter'd in his hand ;  
So vain was his endeavour,  
That at the root of the old tree  
He might have worked for ever.

“ You're overtasked, good Simon Lee,  
Give me your tool,” to him I said ;  
And at the word right gladly he  
Received my proffered aid.  
I struck, and with a single blow  
The tangled root I severed,  
At which the poor Old Man so long  
And vainly had endeavoured.

The tears into his eyes were brought,  
And thanks and praises seemed to run  
So fast out of his heart, I thought  
They never would have done.  
—I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds  
With coldness still returning ;  
Alas ! the gratitude of men  
Hath oftener left me mourning.

## FIDELITY.

A BARKING sound the Shepherd hears,  
A cry as of a dog or fox ;  
He halts—and searches with his eyes  
Among the scattered rocks ;  
And now at distance can discern  
A stirring in a brake of fern ;  
And instantly a dog is seen,  
Glancing through that covert green.

The Dog is not of mountain breed ;  
Its motions, too, are wild and shy ;  
With something, as the Shepherd thinks,  
Unusual in its cry :  
Nor is there any one in sight  
All round, in hollow or on height ;  
Nor shout, nor whistle strikes his ear ;  
What is the Creature doing here ?

It was a cove, a huge recess,  
That keeps, till June, December's snow ;  
A lofty precipice in front,  
A silent tarn<sup>1</sup> below !  
Far in the bosom of Helvellyn,  
Remote from public road or dwelling,  
Pathway, or cultivated land ;  
From trace of human foot or hand.

There sometimes doth a leaping fish  
Send through the tarn a lonely cheer ;  
The crags repeat the raven's croak,  
In symphony austere ;  
Thither the rainbow comes—the cloud—  
And mists that spread the flying shroud ;  
And sunbeams ; and the sounding blast,  
That, if it could, would hurry past ;  
But that enormous barrier binds it fast.

Not free from boding thoughts, a while  
The Shepherd stood : then makes his way  
Towards the Dog, o'er rocks and stones,  
As quickly as he may ;  
Nor far had gone before he found  
A human skeleton on the ground ;  
The appalled discoverer with a sigh  
Looks round, to learn the history.

From those abrupt and perilous rocks  
The Man had fallen, that place of fear !  
At length upon the Shepherd's mind  
It breaks, and all is clear :  
He instantly recalled the name,  
And who he was, and whence he came ;  
Remembered, too, the very day  
On which the traveller passed this way.

<sup>1</sup> Tarn is a *small* Mere or Lake, mostly high up in the mountains.

But hear a wonder, for whose sake  
This lamentable tale I tell !  
A lasting monument of words  
This wonder merits well.  
The Dog, which still was hovering nigh,  
Repeating the same timid cry,  
This Dog, had been through three months' space  
A dweller in that savage place.

Yes, proof was plain that, since the day  
When this ill-fated traveller died,  
The Dog had watched about the spot,  
Or by his Master's side :  
How nourished here through such long time  
He knows, who gave that love sublime ;  
And gave that strength of feeling, great  
Above all human estimate.

## INCIDENT

### CHARACTERISTIC OF A FAVOURITE DOG.

ON his morning rounds the Master  
Goes to learn how all things fare ;  
Searches pasture after pasture,  
Sheep and cattle eyes with care ;  
And for silence or for talk,  
He hath comrades in his walk ;  
Four dogs, each pair of different breed,  
Distinguished two for scent, and two for speed.

See a hare before him started !  
—Off they fly in earnest chase ;  
Every dog is eager-hearted,  
All the four are in the race :  
And the hare whom they pursue,  
Hath an instinct what to do ;  
Her hope is near : no turn she makes ;  
But, like an arrow, to the river takes.

Deep the river was, and crusted  
Thinly by a one night's frost ;  
But the nimble Hare hath trusted  
To the ice, and safely crost ;  
She hath crost, and without heed  
All are following at full speed,  
When, lo ! the ice, so thinly spread,  
Breaks—and the Greyhound, DART, is over head !

Better fate have PRINCE and SWALLOW—  
See them cleaving to the sport !  
MUSIC has no heart to follow,  
Little MUSIC, she stops short.  
She hath neither wish nor heart,  
Hers is now another part :  
A loving creature she, and brave !  
And fondly strives her struggling friend to save.

From the brink her paws she stretches,  
Very hands as you would say !  
And afflicting moans she fetches,  
As he breaks the ice away.  
For herself she hath no fears,—  
Him alone she sees and hears,—  
Makes efforts and complainings ; nor gives o'er  
Until her Fellow sank, and re-appeared no more.

## HART-LEAP WELL. .

Hart-Leap Well is a small spring of water, about five miles from Richmond in Yorkshire, and near the side of the road that leads from Richmond to Askrigg. Its name is derived from a remarkable Chase, the memory of which is preserved by the monuments spoken of in the second Part of the following Poem, which monuments do now exist as I have there described them.

THE Knight had ridden down from Wensley Moor  
With the slow motion of a summer's cloud ;  
He turned aside towards a vassal's door,  
And "Bring another horse !" he cried aloud.

"Another horse !" — That shout the vassal heard  
And saddled his best steed, a comely gray ;  
Sir Walter mounted him ; he was the third  
Which he had mounted on that glorious day.

Joy sparkled in the prancing courser's eyes ;  
The Horse and Horseman are a happy pair ;  
But, though Sir Walter like a falcon flies,  
There is a doleful silence in the air.

A rout this morning left Sir Walter's Hall,  
That as they galloped made the echoes roar ;  
But horse and man are vanished, one and all ;  
Such race, I think, was never seen before.

Sir Walter, restless as a veering wind,  
Calls to the few tired dogs that yet remain :  
Blanch, Swift, and Music, noblest of their kind,  
Follow, and up the weary mountain strain.

The Knight hallooed, he cheered and chid them on  
With suppliant gestures and upbraidings stern ;  
But breath and eyesight fail ; and, one by one,  
The dogs are stretched among the mountain fern.

Where is the throng, the tumult of the race ?  
The bugles that so joyfully were blown ?  
—This Chase it looks not like an earthly Chase ;  
Sir Walter and the Hart are left alone.

The poor Hart toils along the mountain side ;  
I will not stop to tell how far he fled,  
Nor will I mention by what death he died ;  
But now the Knight beholds him lying dead.

Dismounting, then, he leaned against a thorn ;  
He had no follower, Dog, nor Man, nor Boy :  
He neither cracked his whip, nor blew his horn,  
But gazed upon the spoil with silent joy.

Close to the thorn on which Sir Walter leaned,  
Stood his dumb partner in this glorious feat ;  
Weak as a lamb the hour that it is yeaned ;  
And white with foam as if with cleaving sleet.

Upon his side the Hart was lying stretched :  
His nostril touched a spring beneath a hill,  
And with the last deep groan his breath had fetched  
The waters of the spring were trembling still.

And now, too happy for repose or rest,  
(Never had living man such joyful lot !)  
Sir Walter walked all round, north, south, and west,  
And gazed and gazed upon that darling spot.

And climbing up the hill—(it was at least  
Nine roods of sheer ascent) Sir Walter found  
Three several hoof-marks which the hunted Beast  
Had left imprinted on the grassy ground.

Sir Walter wiped his face, and cried, “Till now  
Such sight was never seen by living eyes :  
Three leaps have borne him from this lofty brow,  
Down to the very fountain where he lies.

“ I’ll build a Pleasure-house upon this spot,  
And a small Arbour, made for rural joy ;  
’Twill be the traveller’s shed, the pilgrim’s cot,  
A place of love for damsels that are coy.

“ A cunning artist will I have to frame  
A basin for that Fountain in the dell !  
And they who do make mention of the same,  
From this day forth, shall call it HART-LEAP WELL.

“ And, gallant Stag ! to make thy praises known,  
Another monument shall here be raised ;  
Three several Pillars, each a rough-hewn stone,  
And planted where thy hoofs the turf have grazed.

“ And, in the summer-time when days are long,  
I will come hither with my Paramour ;  
And with the dancers and the minstrel’s song  
We will make merry in that pleasant Bower.

“ Till the foundations of the mountains fail  
My Mansion with its Arbour shall endure ;—  
The joy of them who till the fields of Swale,  
And them who dwell among the woods of Ure ! ”



Then home he went, and left the Hart, stone-dead,  
With breathless nostrils stretched above the spring.  
—Soon did the Knight perform what he had said,  
And far and wide the fame thereof did ring.

Ere thrice the Moon into her port had steered,  
A Cup of stone received the living Well ;  
Three Pillars of rude stone Sir Walter reared,  
And built a House of Pleasure in the dell.

And near the Fountain, flowers of stature tall  
With trailing plants and trees were intertwined,—  
Which soon composed a little sylvan Hall,  
A leafy shelter from the sun and wind.

And thither, when the summer-days were long,  
Sir Walter led his wondering Paramour ;  
And with the dancers and the minstrel's song  
Made merriment within that pleasant Bower.

The Knight, Sir Walter, died in course of time,  
And his bones lie in his paternal vale.—  
But there is matter for a second rhyme,  
And I to this would add another tale.

PART SECOND.

THE moving accident is not my trade :  
To freeze the blood I have no ready arts :  
'Tis my delight, alone in summer shade,  
To pipe a simple song for thinking hearts.

As I from Hawes to Richmond did repair,  
It chanced that I saw standing in a dell  
Three Aspens at three corners of a square ;  
And one, not four yards distant, near a Well.

What this imported I could ill divine :  
And, pulling now the rein my horse to stop,  
I saw three Pillars standing in a line,  
The last stone-Pillar on a dark hill-top.

The trees were gray, with neither arms nor head ;  
Half-wasted the square Mound of tawny green ;  
So that you just might say, as then I said,  
“ Here in old time the hand of man hath been.”

I looked upon the hill both far and near,  
More doleful place did never eye survey ;  
It seemed as if the spring-time came not here,  
And Nature here were willing to decay.

I stood in various thoughts and fancies lost,  
When one, who was in shepherd's garb attired,  
Came up the hollow :—Him did I accost,  
And what this place might be I then inquired.

The Shepherd stopped, and that same story told  
Which in my former rhyme I have rehearsed.  
“ A jolly place,” said he, “ in times of old !  
But something ails it now ; the spot is curst.

“ You see these lifeless stumps of aspen wood—  
Some say that they are beeches, others elms—  
These were the Bower ; and here a Mansion stood,  
The finest palace of a hundred realms !

“ The Arbour does its own condition tell ;  
You see the Stones, the Fountain, and the Stream ;  
But as to the great Lodge ! you might as well  
Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream.

“ There’s neither dog nor heifer, horse nor sheep,  
Will wet his lips within that Cup of stone ;  
And oftentimes, when all are fast asleep,  
This water doth send forth a dolorous groan.

“ Some say that here a murder has been done,  
And blood cries out for blood : but, for my part,  
I’ve guessed, when I’ve been sitting in the sun,  
That it was all for that unhappy Hart.

“ What thoughts must through the Creature’s brain have  
past !  
Even from the topmost stone, upon the steep,  
Are but three bounds—and look, Sir, at this last—  
—O Master ! it has been a cruel leap.

“ For thirteen hours he ran a desperate race ;  
And in my simple mind we cannot tell  
What cause the Hart might have to love this place,  
And come and make his deathbed near the Well.

“ Here on the grass perhaps asleep he sank,  
Lulled by the Fountain in the summer-tide ;  
This water was perhaps the first he drank  
When he had wandered from his mother’s side.

“ In April here beneath the scented thorn  
He heard the birds their morning carols sing ;  
And he, perhaps, for aught we know, was born  
Not half a furlong from that self-same spring.

“ Now, here is neither grass nor pleasant shade ;  
The sun on drearier hollow never shone ;  
So will it be, as I have often said,  
Till Trees, and Stones, and Fountain, all are gone.”

- “ Gray-headed Shepherd, thou hast spoken well ;  
 Small difference lies between thy creed and mine :  
 This Beast not unobserved by Nature fell ;  
 His death was mourned by sympathy divine.
- “ The Being, that is in the clouds and air,  
 That is in the green leaves among the groves,  
 Maintains a deep and reverential care  
 For the unoffending creatures whom he loves.
- “ The Pleasure-house is dust :—behind, before,  
 This is no common waste, no common gloom ;  
 But Nature, in due course of time, once more  
 Shall here put on her beauty and her bloom.
- “ She leaves these objects to a slow decay,  
 That what we are, and have been, may be known ;  
 But, at the coming of the milder day,  
 These monuments shall all be overgrown.
- “ One lesson, Shepherd, let us two divide,  
 Taught both by what she shows, and what conceals,  
 Never to blend our pleasure or our pride  
 With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels.”

## THE FORCE OF PRAYER ;

OR,

## THE FOUNDING OF BOLTON PRIORY.

A TRADITION.

- “ ~~What~~ ~~is~~ ~~good~~ ~~for~~ ~~a~~ ~~bootless~~ ~~hunc~~ ? ”  
 With these dark words begins my Tale ;  
 And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring  
 When Prayer is of no avail ?

**"What is good for a bootless bene ?"**  
The Falconer to the Lady said ;  
And she made answer **"ENDLESS SORROW !"**  
For she knew that her son was dead.

She knew it by the Falconer's words,  
And from the look of the Falconer's eye ;  
And from the love which was in her soul  
For her youthful Romilly.

—Young Romilly through Barden woods  
Is ranging high and low ;  
And holds a Greyhound in a leash,  
To let slip upon buck or doe.

The Pair have reached that fearful chasm,  
How tempting to bestride !  
For lordly Wharf is there pent in  
With rocks on either side.

This Striding-place is called **THE STRID**,  
A name which it took of yore :  
A thousand years hath it borne that name,  
And shall a thousand more.

And hither is young Romilly come,  
And what may now forbid  
That he, perhaps for the hundredth time,  
Shall bound across **THE STRID** ?

He sprang in glee,—for what cared he  
That the river was strong, and the rocks were steep ?  
But the Greyhound in the leash hung back,  
And checked him in his leap.

The Boy is in the arms of Wharf,  
And strangled by a merciless force ;  
For never more was young Romilly seen  
Till he rose a lifeless corse.

Now there is stillness in the Vale,  
And deep, unspeaking sorrow :  
Wharf shall be to pitying hearts  
A name more sad than Yarrow.

If for a lover the Lady wept,  
A solace she might borrow  
From death, and from the passion of death ;—  
Old Wharf might heal her sorrow.

She weeps not for the wedding-day  
Which was to be to-morrow :  
Her hope was a further-looking hope,  
And hers is a Mother's sorrow.

He was a Tree that stood alone,  
And proudly did its branches wave ;  
And the root of this delightful Tree  
Was in her Husband's grave !

Long, long in darkness did she sit,  
And her first words were, "Let there be  
In Bolton, on the Field of Wharf,  
A stately Priory !"

The stately Priory was reared ;  
And Wharf, as he moved along,  
To Matins joined a mournful voice,  
Nor failed at Even-song.

And the Lady prayed in heaviness  
That looked not for relief !  
But slowly did her succour come,  
And a patience to her grief.

Oh ! there is never sorrow of heart  
That shall lack a timely end,  
If but to God we turn, and ask  
Of Him to be our Friend !

### THE AFFLICTION OF MARGARET.

WHERE art thou, my beloved Son,  
Where art thou, worse to me than dead ?  
Oh find me, prosperous or undone !  
Or, if the grave be now thy bed,  
Why am I ignorant of the same  
That I may rest ; and neither blame  
Nor sorrow may attend thy name ?

Seven years, alas ! to have received  
No tidings of an only child ;  
To have despaired, and have believed,  
And be for evermore beguiled ;  
Sometimes with thoughts of very bliss !  
I catch at them, and then I miss ;  
Was ever darkness like to this ?

He was among the prime in worth,  
An object beauteous to behold ;  
Well born, well bred ; I sent him forth  
Ingenuous, innocent, and bold :  
If things ensued that wanted grace,  
As hath been said, they were not base ;  
And never blush was on my face.

Ah ! little doth the Young-one dream,  
When full of play and childish cares,  
What power is in his wildest scream,  
Heard by his Mother unawares !  
He knows it not, he cannot guess :  
Years to a mother bring distress ;  
But do not make her love the less.

Neglect me ! no, I suffered long  
From that ill thought ; and, being blind,  
Said, " Pride shall help me in my wrong :  
Kind mother have I been, as kind  
As ever breathed : " and that is true ;  
I've wet my path with tears like dew,  
Weeping for him when no one knew.

My Son, if thou be humbled, poor,  
Hopeless of honour and of gain,  
Oh ! do not dread thy mother's door ;  
Think not of me with grief and pain ;  
I now can see with better eyes ;  
And worldly grandeur I despise,  
And fortune with her gifts and lies.

Alas ! the fowls of Heaven have wings,  
And blasts of Heaven will aid their flight ;  
They mount—how short a voyage brings  
The wanderers back to their delight !  
Chains tie us down by land and sea ;  
And wishes, vain as mine, may be  
All that is left to comfort thee.

Perhaps some dungeon hears thee groan,  
Maimed, mangled by inhuman men ;  
Or thou upon a desert thrown  
Inheritest the Lion's den ;  
Or hast been summoned to the deep,  
Thou, Thou and all thy mates, to keep  
An incommunicable sleep.



I look for Ghosts ; but none will force  
Their way to me :—'tis falsely said  
That there was ever intercourse  
Between the living and the dead ;  
For, surely, then I should have sight  
Of Him I wait for day and night,  
With love and longings infinite.

My apprehensions come in crowds ;  
I dread the rustling of the grass ;  
The very shadows of the clouds  
Have power to shake me as they pass :  
I question things, and do not find  
One that will answer to my mind ;  
And all the world appears unkind.

Beyond participation lie  
My troubles, and beyond relief :  
If any chance to heave a sigh,  
They pity me, and not my grief.  
Then come to me, my Son, or send  
Some tidings that my woes may end ;  
I have no other earthly friend !

## THE COMPLAINT

OF A FORSAKEN INDIAN WOMAN.

[When a Northern Indian, from sickness, is unable to continue his journey with his companions, he is left behind, covered over with Deer-skins, and is supplied with water, food, and fuel, if the situation of the place will afford it. He is informed of the track which his companions intend to pursue, and if he is unable to follow, or overtake them, he perishes alone in the Desert ; unless he should have the good fortune to fall in with some other Tribes of Indians. The females are equally, or still more, exposed to the same fate. See that very interesting work, Hearne's *Journey from Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean*. In the high Northern Latitudes, as the same writer informs us, when the Northern Lights vary their position in the air, they make a rustling and a crackling noise, as alluded to in the following poem.]

BEFORE I see another day,  
Oh let my body die away !  
In sleep I heard the northern gleams ;  
The stars were mingled with my dreams ;  
In rustling conflict through the skies,  
I heard, I saw the flashes drive,  
And yet they are upon my eyes,  
And yet I am alive ;  
Before I see another day,  
Oh let my body die away.

My fire is dead : it knew no pain ;  
Yet is it dead, and I remain.  
All stiff with ice the ashes lie ;  
And they are dead, and I will die.  
When I was well, I wished to live,  
For clothes, for warmth, for food, and fire ;  
But they to me no joy can give,  
No pleasure now, and no desire.  
Then here contented will I lie !  
Alone I cannot fear to die.

Alas ! ye might have dragged me on  
Another day, a single one !  
Too soon I yielded to despair ;  
Why did ye listen to my prayer ?  
When ye were gone my limbs were stronger ;  
And oh how grievously I rue,  
That, afterwards, a little longer,  
My Friends, I did not follow you !  
For strong and without pain I lay,  
My Friends, when ye were gone away.

My Child ! they gave thee to another,  
A woman who was not thy mother.  
When from my arms my Babe they took,  
On me how strangely did he look !  
Through his whole body something ran,  
A most strange working did I see ;  
—As if he strove to be a man,  
That he might pull the sledge for me :  
And then he stretched his arms, how wild !  
Oh mercy ! like a helpless child

My little joy ! my little pride !  
In two days more I must have died.  
Then do not weep and grieve for me ;  
I feel I must have died with thee.  
O wind, that o'er my head art flying  
The way my Friends their course did bend,  
I should not feel the pain of dying,  
Could I with thee a message send ;  
Too soon, my Friends, ye went away ;  
For I had many things to say.

I'll follow you across the snow ;  
Ye travel heavily and slow ;  
In spite of all my weary pain  
I'll look upon your tents again.  
—My fire is dead, and snowy white  
The water which beside it stood ;  
The wolf has come to me to-night  
And he has stolen away my food.  
For ever left alone am I,  
Then wherefore should I fear to die?

## SONG

AT THE FEAST OF BROUGHAM CASTLE,  
UPON THE RESTORATION OF LORD CLIFFORD, THE  
SHEPHERD, TO THE ESTATES AND HONOURS OF  
HIS ANCESTORS.

HIGH in the breathless Hall the Minstrel sate,  
And Eamont's murmur mingled with the Song.—  
The words of ancient time I thus translate,  
A festal Strain that hath been silent long.

“From Town to Town, from Tower to Tower,  
The Red Rose is a glad some Flower.  
Her thirty years of winter past,  
The Red Rose is revived at last ;  
She lifts her head for endless spring,  
For everlasting blossoming :  
Both Roses flourish, Red and White.  
In love and sisterly delight  
The two that were at strife are blended,  
And all old troubles now are ended.—  
Joy ! joy to both ! but most to her  
Who is the flower of Lancaster !  
Behold her how She smiles to-day  
On this great throng, this bright array !  
Fair greeting doth she send to all  
From every corner of the Hall ;  
But, chiefly from above the Board  
Where sits in state our rightful Lord,  
A Clifford to his own restored !

“They came with banner, spear, and shield ;  
And it was proved in Bosworth-field.

Not long the Avenger was withstood—  
Earth helped him with the cry of blood :  
St. George was for us, and the might  
Of blessed Angels crowned the right.  
Loud voice the Land has uttered forth,  
We loudest in the faithful North :  
Our fields rejoice, our mountains ring,  
Our streams proclaim a welcoming ;  
Our strong-abodes and castles see  
The glory of their loyalty.

“ How glad is Skipton at this hour—  
Though she is but a lonely Tower !  
To vacancy and silence left ;  
Of all her guardian sons bereft—  
Knight, Squire, or Yeoman, Page or Groom :  
We have them at the feast of Brougham.  
How glad Pendragon—though the sleep  
Of years be on her !—She shall reap  
A taste of this great pleasure, viewing  
As in a dream her own renewing.  
Rejoiced is Brough, right glad I deem  
Beside her little humble Stream ;  
And she that keepeth watch and ward  
Her statelier Eden’s course to guard ;  
They both are happy at this hour,  
Though each is but a lonely Tower :—  
But here is perfect joy and pride  
For one fair house by Eamont’s side.  
This day distinguished without peer  
To see her Master and to cheer—  
Him, and his Lady Mother dear !

“ Oh ! it was a time forlorn  
When the fatherless was born—

Give her wings that she may fly,  
 Or she sees her infant die !  
 Swords that are with slaughter wild  
 Hunt the Mother and the Child.  
 Who will take them from the light ?  
 — Yonder is a man in sight—  
 Yonder is a house—but where ?  
 No, they must not enter there.  
 To the caves, and to the brooks,  
 To the clouds of Heaven she looks ;  
 She is speechless, but her eyes  
 Pray in ghostly agonies.  
 Blissful Mary, Mother mild,  
 Maid and Mother undefiled,  
 Save a Mother and her Child !

“ Now who is he that bounds with joy  
 On Carrock's side, a Shepherd Boy ?  
 No thoughts hath he but thoughts that pass  
 Light as the wind along the grass.  
 Can this be He who hither came  
 In secret, like a smothered flame ?  
 O'er whom such thankful tears were shed  
 For shelter, and a poor man's bread !  
 God loves the Child ; and God hath willed  
 That those dear words should be fulfilled,  
 The Lady's words, when forced away  
 The last she to her Babe did say,  
 ‘ My own, my own, thy fellow-guest  
 I may not be ; but rest thee, rest,  
 For lowly Shepherd's life is best ! ’

“ Alas ! when evil men are strong  
 No life is good, no pleasure long,  
 The Boy must part from Mosedale's groves,  
 And leave Blencathara's rugged coves,

And quit the flowers that summer brings  
To Glenderamakin's lofty springs ;  
Must vanish, and his careless cheer  
Be turned to heaviness and fear.  
—Give Sir Lancelot Threlkeld praise !  
Hear it, good man, old in days !  
Thou Tree of covert and of rest !  
For this young Bird that is distrest ;  
Among thy branches safe he lay,  
And he was free to sport and play,  
When falcons were abroad for prey.

“ A recreant Harp that sings of fear  
And heaviness in Clifford's ear !  
I said, when evil men are strong,  
No life is good, no pleasure long,  
A weak and cowardly untruth !  
Our Clifford was a happy Youth,  
And thankful through a weary time,  
That brought him up to manhood's prime.  
—Again he wanders forth at will,  
And tends a flock from hill to hill ;  
His garb is humble ; ne'er was seen  
Such garb with such a noble mien ;  
Among the shepherd-grooms no mate  
Hath he, a Child of strength and state !  
Yet lacks not friends for solemn glee,  
And a cheerful company,  
That learned of him submissive ways ;  
And comforted his private days.  
To his side the Fallow-deer  
Came, and rested without fear ;  
The Eagle, lord of land and sea,  
Stooped down to pay him fealty ;



And both the undying fish that swim  
Through Bowscale Tarn did wait on him ;  
The Pair were servants of his eye  
In their immortality ;  
They moved about in open sight,  
To and fro, for his delight.  
He knew the rocks which Angels haunt  
On the mountains visitant ;  
He hath kenned them taking wing :  
And the caves where Faeries sing  
He hath entered ; and been told  
By Voices how men lived of old.  
Among the Heavens his eye can see  
Face of thing that is to be ;  
And, if men report him right,  
He could whisper words of might.  
—Now another day is come,  
Fitter hope, and nobler doom ;  
He hath thrown aside his Crook,  
And hath buried deep his Book ;  
Armour rusting in his Halls  
On the blood of Clifford calls ;—  
'Quell the Scot,' exclaims the Lance—  
Bear me to the heart of France,  
Is the longing of the Shield—  
Tell thy name, thou trembling Field ;  
Field of death, where'er thou be,  
Groan thou with our victory !  
Happy day, and mighty hour,  
When our Shepherd, in his power,  
Mailed and horsed, with lance and sword,  
To his Ancestors restored  
Like a re-appearing Star,  
Like a glory from afar,  
First shall head the Flock of War !”

Alas ! the fervent Harper did not know  
That for a tranquil Soul the Lay was framed,  
Who, long compelled in humble walks to go,  
Was softened into feeling, soothed, and tamed.

Love had he found in huts where poor men lie ;  
His daily teachers had been woods and rills,  
The silence that is in the starry sky,  
The sleep that is among the lonely hills.

In him the savage virtue of the Race,  
Revenge, and all ferocious thoughts were dead :  
Nor did he change ; but kept in lofty place  
The wisdom which adversity had bred.

Glad were the Vales, and every cottage hearth ;  
The Shepherd Lord was honoured more and more ;  
And, ages after he was laid in earth,  
“ The Good Lord Clifford ” was the name he bore.

### THE LEECH-GATHERER ;

OR,

### RESOLUTION AND INDEPENDENCE.

THERE was a roaring in the wind all night ;  
The rain came heavily and fell in floods ;  
But now the sun is rising calm and bright ;  
The birds are singing in the distant woods ;  
Over his own sweet voice the Stock-dove broods ;  
The Jay makes answer as the Magpie chatters ;  
And all the air is filled with pleasant noise of waters.

All things that love the sun are out of doors ;  
The sky rejoices in the morning's birth ;  
The grass is bright with rain-drops ;—on the moors  
The Hare is running races in her mirth ;  
And with her feet she from the plashy earth  
Raises a mist ; that, glittering in the sun,  
Runs with her all the way, wherever she doth run.

I was a traveller then upon the moor ;  
I saw the Hare that raced about with joy ;  
I heard the woods and distant waters roar ;  
Or heard them not, as happy as a boy :  
The pleasant season did my heart employ :  
My old remembrances went from me wholly ;  
And all the ways of men, so vain and melancholy!

But, as it sometimes chanceth, from the might  
Of joy in minds that can no further go,  
As high as we have mounted in delight  
In our dejection do we sink as low,  
To me that morning did it happen so ;  
And fears and fancies thick upon me came ;  
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor could  
name.

I heard the Sky-lark warbling in the sky ;  
And I bethought me of the playful Hare :  
Even such a happy child of earth am I ;  
Even as these blissful creatures do I fare ;  
Far from the world I walk, and from all care ;  
But there may come another day to me—  
Solitude, pain of heart, distress, and poverty.

My whole life I have lived in pleasant thought,  
As if life's business were a summer mood :  
As if all needful things would come unsought  
To genial faith, still rich in genial good :  
But how can He expect that others should  
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call  
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all ?

I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy,  
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride ;  
Of Him who walked in glory and in joy  
Following his plough, along the mountain-side :  
By our own spirits are we deified ;  
We Poets in our youth begin in gladness ;  
But thereof comes in the end despondency and madness.

Now, whether it were by peculiar grace,  
A leading from above, a something given,  
Yet it befel, that, in this lonely place,  
When I with these untoward thoughts had striven,  
Beside a pool bare to the eye of heaven  
I saw a Man before me unawares :  
The oldest man he seemed that ever wore grey  
hairs.

As a huge Stone is sometimes seen to lie  
Couched on the bald top of an eminence ;  
Wonder to all who do the same espy,  
By what means it could thither come, and whence ;  
So that it seems a thing endowed with sense :  
Like a Sea-beast crawled forth, that on a shelf  
Of rock or sand reposeth, there to sun itself ;

Such seemed this Man, not all alive nor dead,  
Nor all asleep—in his extreme old age :  
His body was bent double, feet and head  
Coming together in life's pilgrimage ;  
As if some dire constraint of pain, or rage  
Of sickness felt by him in times long past,  
A more than human weight upon his frame had cast.

Himself he propped, his body, limbs, and face,  
Upon a long grey Staff of shaven wood :  
And, still as I drew near with gentle pace,  
Upon the margin of that moorish flood  
Motionless as a Cloud the Old-man stood ;  
That heareth not the loud winds when they call ;  
And moveth all together, if it move at all.

At length, himself unsettling, he the Pond  
Stirred with his Staff, and fixedly did look  
Upon the muddy water, which he conned,  
As if he had been reading in a book :  
And now a stranger's privilege I took ;  
And, drawing to his side, to him did say,  
“ This morning gives us promise of a glorious day.”

A gentle answer did the Old-man make,  
In courteous speech which forth he slowly drew :  
And him with further words I thus bespake,  
“ What occupation do you there pursue ?  
This is a lonesome place for one like you.”  
He answered, while a flash of mild surprise  
Broke from the sable orbs of his yet vivid eyes

His words came feebly, from a feeble chest,  
But each in solemn order followed each,  
With something of a lofty utterance drest—  
Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach  
Of ordinary men ; a stately speech ;  
Such as grave livers do in Scotland use,  
Religious men, who give to God and Man their dues.

He told, that to these waters he had come  
To gather Leeches, being old and poor :  
Employment hazardous and wearisome !  
And he had many hardships to endure ;  
From pond to pond he roamed, from moor to moor ;  
Housing, with God's good help, by choice or chance ;  
And in this way he gained an honest maintenance.

The Old-man still stood talking by my side ;  
But now his voice to me was like a stream  
Scarce heard ; nor word from word could I divide ;  
And the whole Body of the Man did seem  
Like one whom I had met with in a dream ;  
Or like a man from some far region sent,  
To give me human strength, by apt admonishment.

My former thoughts returned : the fear that kills ;  
And hope that is unwilling to be fed ;  
Cold, pain, and labour, and all fleshly ills ;  
And mighty Poets in their misery dead.  
—Perplexed, and longing to be comforted,  
My question eagerly did I renew,  
“ How is it that you live, and what is it you do ? ”

He with a smile did then his words repeat ;  
And said, that, gathering Leeches, far and wide  
He travelled ; stirring thus about his feet  
The waters of the Pools where they abide.  
“ Once I could meet with them on every side ;  
But they have dwindled long by slow decay ;  
Yet still I persevere, and find them where I may.”

While he was talking thus, the lonely place,  
The Old-man's shape, and speech, all troubled me :  
In my mind's eye I seemed to see him pace  
About the weary moors continually,  
Wandering about alone and silently.  
While I these thoughts within myself pursued,  
He, having made a pause, the same discourse renewed.

And soon with this he other matter blended,  
Cheerfully uttered, with demeanour kind,  
But stately in the main ; and when he ended,  
I could have laughed myself to scorn to find  
In that decrepit Man so firm a mind.  
“ God,” said I, “ be my help and stay secure ;  
I'll think of the Leech-gatherer on the lonely moor !”

THE BROTHERS.<sup>1</sup>

'THESE Tourists, Heaven preserve us ! needs must live  
A profitable life : some glance along,  
Rapid and gay, as if the earth were air,  
And they were butterflies to wheel about  
Long as the summer lasted : some, as wise,  
Perched on the forehead of a jutting crag,  
Pencil in hand and book upon the knee,  
Will look and scribble, scribble on and look,  
Until a man might travel twelve stout miles,  
Or reap an acre of his neighbour's corn.  
But, for that moping Son of Idleness,  
Why can he tarry *yonder* ?—In our churchyard  
Is neither epitaph nor monument,  
Tombstone nor name—only the turf we tread  
And a few natural graves." To Jane, his wife,  
Thus spake the homely Priest of Ennerdale.  
It was a July evening ; and he sate  
Upon the long stone-seat beneath the eaves  
Of his old cottage,—as it chanced, that day,  
Employed in winter's work. Upon the stone  
His Wife sate near him, teasing matted wool,  
While, from the twin cards toothed with glittering wire,  
He fed the spindle of his youngest Child,  
Who turned her large round wheel in the open air  
With back and forward steps. Towards the field  
In which the Parish Chapel stood alone,

<sup>1</sup> This Poem was intended to conclude a series of pastorals, the scene of which was laid among the mountains of Cumberland and Westmoreland. I mention this to apologise for the abruptness with which the poem begins.



Girt round with a bare ring of mossy wall,  
While half an hour went by, the Priest had sent  
Many a long look of wonder : and at last,  
Risen from his seat beside the snow-white ridge  
Of carded wool which the old man had piled  
He laid his implements with gentle care,  
Each in the other locked ; and, down the path  
That from his cottage to the churchyard led,  
He took his way, impatient to accost  
The Stranger, whom he saw still lingering there.

'Twas one well known to him in former days,  
A Shepherd-lad ;—who ere his sixteenth year  
Had left that calling, tempted to entrust  
His expectations to the fickle winds  
And perilous waters,—with the mariners  
A fellow mariner,—and so had fared  
Through twenty seasons ; but he had been reared  
Among the mountains, and he in his heart  
Was half a Shepherd on the stormy seas.  
Oft in the piping shrouds had Leonard heard  
The tones of waterfalls, and inland sounds  
Of caves and trees :—and, when the regular wind  
Between the tropics filled the steady sail,  
And blew with the same breath through days and weeks,  
Lengthening invisibly its weary line  
Along the cloudless Main, he, in those hours  
Of tiresome indolence, would often hang  
Over the vessel's side, and gaze and gaze ;  
And, while the broad green wave and sparkling foam  
Flashed round him images and hues that wrought  
In union with the employment of his heart,  
He, thus by feverish passion overcome,  
Even with the organs of his bodily eye,  
Below him, in the bosom of the deep,

Saw mountains,—saw the forms of sheep that grazed  
On verdant hills—with dwellings among trees,  
And shepherds clad in the same country gray  
Which he himself had worn.<sup>1</sup>

And now, at last,  
From perils manifold, with some small wealth  
Acquired by traffic 'mid the Indian Isles,  
To his paternal home he is returned,  
With a determined purpose to resume  
The life he had lived there ; both for the sake  
Of many darling pleasures, and the love  
Which to an only brother he has borne  
In all his hardships, since that happy time  
When, whether it blew foul or fair, they two  
Were brother Shepherds on their native hills.  
—They were the last of all their race ; and now,  
When Leonard had approached his home, his heart  
Failed in him ; and, not venturing to enquire  
Tidings of one whom he so dearly loved,  
Towards the churchyard he had turned aside ;  
That, as he knew in what particular spot  
His family were laid, he thence might learn  
If still his Brother lived, or to the file  
Another grave was added.—He had found  
Another grave,—near which a full half-hour  
He had remained ; but, as he gazed, there grew  
Such a confusion in his memory,  
That he began to doubt ; and hope was his  
That he had seen this heap of turf before,—  
That it was not another grave ; but one  
He had forgotten. He had lost his path,  
As up the vale, that afternoon, he walked

<sup>1</sup> This description of the Calenture is sketched from an imperfect recollection of an admirable one in prose, by Mr. Gilbert, author of 'The Hurricane.'

Through fields which once had been well known to  
him :

And oh what joy the recollection now  
Sent to his heart ! He lifted up his eyes,  
And, looking round, imagined that he saw  
Strange alteration wrought on every side  
Among the woods and fields, and that the rocks,  
And everlasting hills themselves were changed.

By this the Priest, who down the field had come,  
Unseen by Leonard, at the churchyard gate  
Stopped short,—and thence, at leisure, limb by limb  
Perused him with a gay complacency.  
Ay, thought the Vicar, smiling to himself,  
'Tis one of those who needs must leave the path  
Of the world's business to go wild alone :  
His arms have a perpetual holiday ;  
The happy man will creep about the fields,  
Following his fancies by the hour, to bring  
Tears down his cheek, or solitary smiles  
Into his face, until the setting sun  
Write Fool upon his forehead. Planted thus  
Beneath a shed that over-arched the gate  
Of this rude churchyard, till the stars appeared  
The good Man might have communed with himself,  
But that the Stranger, who had left the grave,  
Approached ; he recognised the Priest at once,  
And, after greetings interchanged, and given  
By Leonard to the Vicar as to one  
Unknown to him, this dialogue ensued.

LEONARD.

You live, Sir, in these dales, a quiet life :  
Your years make up one peaceful family ;

And who would grieve and fret, if, welcome come  
And welcome gone, they are so like each other,  
They cannot be remembered? Scarce a funeral  
Comes to this churchyard once in eighteen months;  
And yet, some changes must take place among you:  
And you, who dwell here, even among these rocks,  
Can trace the finger of mortality,  
And see, that with our threescore years and ten  
We are not all that perish.—I remember,  
(For many years ago I passed this road)  
There was a foot-way all along the fields  
By the brook-side—'tis gone—and that dark cleft!  
To me it does not seem to wear the face  
Which then it had.

PRIEST.

Nay, Sir, for aught I know,  
That chasm is much the same—

LEONARD.

But, surely, yonder—

PRIEST.

Ay, there, indeed, your memory is a friend  
That does not play you false.—On that tall pike  
(It is the loneliest place of all these hills)  
There were two Springs which bubbled side by side,  
As if they had been made that they might be  
Companions for each other: the huge crag  
Was rent with lightning—one hath disappeared;  
The other, left behind, is flowing still.<sup>1</sup>  
For accidents and changes such as these,

<sup>1</sup> This actually took place upon Kidstow Pike at the head of Haweswater.

We want not store of them ;—a water-spout  
 Will bring down half a mountain ; what a feast  
 For folks that wander up and down like you,  
 To see an acre's breadth of that wide cliff  
 One roaring cataract !—a sharp May-storm  
 Will come with loads of January snow,  
 And in one night send twenty score of sheep  
 To feed the ravens ; or a Shepherd dies  
 By some untoward death among the rocks :  
 The ice breaks up and sweeps away a bridge—  
 A wood is felled :—and then for our own homes !  
 A Child is born or christened, a Field ploughed,  
 A Daughter sent to service, a Web spun,  
 The old House-clock is decked with a new face ;  
 And hence, so far from wanting facts or dates  
 To chronicle the time, we all have here  
 A pair of diaries,—one serving, Sir,  
 For the whole dale, and one for each fireside—  
 Yours was a stranger's judgment : for historians,  
 Commend me to these valleys !

LEONARD.

Yet your Churchyard  
 Seems, if such freedom may be used with you,  
 To say that you are heedless of the past :  
 An orphan could not find his mother's grave :  
 Here's neither head nor foot stone, plate of brass,  
 Cross-bones nor skull,—type of our earthly state  
 Nor emblem of our hopes : the dead man's home  
 Is but a fellow to that pasture-field.

PRIEST.

Why, there, Sir, is a thought that's new to me !  
 The Stone-cutters, 'tis true, might beg their bread

If every English Churchyard were like ours ;  
Yet your conclusion wanders from the truth :  
We have no need of names and epitaphs ;  
We talk about the dead by our firesides.  
And then, for our immortal part ! *we* want  
No symbols, Sir, to tell us that plain tale :  
The thought of death sits easy on the man  
Who has been born and dies among the mountains.

## LEONARD.

Your Dalesmen, then, do in each other's thoughts  
Possess a kind of second life : no doubt  
You, Sir, could help me to the history  
Of half these graves ?

## PRIEST.

For eight-score winters past,  
With what I've witnessed, and with what I've heard,  
Perhaps I might ; and, on a winter-evening,  
If you were seated at my chimney's nook,  
By turning o'er these hillocks one by one,  
We two could travel, Sir, through a strange round ;  
Yet all in the broad highway of the world.  
Now there's a grave—your foot is half upon it,—  
It looks just like the rest ; and yet that Man  
Died broken-hearted.

## LEONARD.

'Tis a common case.  
We'll take another : who is he that lies  
Beneath yon ridge, the last of those three graves ?  
It touches on that piece of native rock  
Left in the churchyard wall.

PRIEST.

That's Walter Ewbank.

He had as white a head and fresh a cheek  
As ever were produced by youth and age  
Engendering in the blood of hale fourscore.  
Through five long generations had the heart  
Of Walter's forefathers o'erflowed the bounds  
Of their inheritance, that single cottage—  
You see it yonder!—and those few green fields.  
They toiled and wrought, and still, from sire to son,  
Each struggled, and each yielded as before  
A little—yet a little—and old Walter,  
They left to him the family heart, and land  
With other burthens than the crop it bore.  
Year after year the old man still kept up  
A cheerful mind,—and buffeted with bond,  
Interest, and mortgages; at last he sank,  
And went into his grave before his time.  
Poor Walter! whether it was care that spurred him  
God only knows, but to the very last  
He had the lightest foot in Ennerdale:  
His pace was never that of an old man:  
I almost see him tripping down the path  
With his two Grandsons after him:—but You,  
Unless our Landlord be your host to-night,  
Have far to travel,—and on these rough paths  
Even in the longest day of midsummer—

LEONARD.

But those two Orphans!

PRIEST.

Orphans!—Such they were—  
Yet not while Walter lived:—for, though their parents

Lay buried side by side as now they lie,  
The old Man was a father to the boys,  
Two fathers in one father : and if tears,  
Shed when he talked of them where they were not,  
And hauntings from the infirmity of love,  
Are aught of what makes up a mother's heart,  
This old Man, in the day of his old age,  
Was half a mother to them.—If you weep, Sir,  
To hear a stranger talking about strangers,  
Heaven bless you when you are among your kindred !  
Ay—you may turn that way—it is a grave  
Which will bear looking at.

LEONARD.

These Boys—I hope  
They loved this good old Man ?

PRIEST.

They did—and truly :  
But that was what we almost overlooked,  
They were such darlings of each other. For,  
Though from their cradles they had lived with Walter,  
The only kinsman near them, and though he  
Inclined to them by reason of his age,  
With a more fond, familiar tenderness,  
They, notwithstanding, had much love to spare,  
And it all went into each other's hearts.  
Leonard, the elder by just eighteen months,  
Was two years taller : 'twas a joy to see,  
To hear, to meet them !—From their house the School  
Is distant three short miles—and in the time  
Of storm and thaw, when every water-course  
And unbridged stream, such as you may have noticed  
Crossing our roads at every hundred steps,



Was swoln into a noisy rivulet,  
Would Leonard then, when elder boys perhaps  
Remained at home, go staggering through the fords,  
Bearing his Brother on his back. I have seen him,  
On windy days, in one of those stray brooks,  
Ay, more than once I have seen him, mid-leg deep,  
Their two books lying both on a dry stone,  
Upon the hither side : and once I said,  
As I remember, looking round these rocks  
And hills on which we all of us were born,  
That God who made the great book of the world  
Would bless such piety—

LEONARD.

It may be then—

PRIEST.

Never did worthier lads break English bread ;  
The finest Sunday that the Autumn saw  
With all its mealy clusters of ripe nuts,  
Could never keep these boys away from church,  
Or tempt them to an hour of Sabbath breach.  
Leonard and James ! I warrant, every corner  
Among these rocks, and every hollow place  
Where foot could come, to one or both of them  
Was known as well as to the flowers that grow there.  
Like Roe-bucks they went bounding o'er the hills ;  
They played like two young Ravens on the crags :  
Then they would write, ay and speak too, as well  
As many of their betters—and for Leonard !  
The very night before he went away,  
In my own house I put into his hand  
A Bible, and I'd wager house and field  
That, if he is alive, he has it yet.

LEONARD.

It seems, these Brothers have not lived to be  
A comfort to each other—

PRIEST.

That they might  
Live to such end, is what both old and young  
In this our valley all of us have wished,  
And what, for my part, I have often prayed :  
But Leonard—

LEONARD.

Then James still is left among you ?

PRIEST.

'Tis of the elder Brother I am speaking :  
They had an Uncle ;—he was at that time  
A thriving man, and trafficked on the seas :  
And, but for that same Uncle, to this hour  
Leonard had never handled rope or shroud :  
For the Boy loved the life which we lead here ;  
And though of unripe years, a stripling only,  
His soul was knit to this his native soil.  
But, as I said, old Walter was too weak  
To strive with such a torrent ; when he died,  
The Estate and House were sold ; and all their Sheep,  
A pretty flock, and which, for aught I know,  
Had clothed the Ewbanks for a thousand years :—  
Well—all was gone, and they were destitute.  
And Leonard, chiefly for his Brother's sake,  
Resolved to try his fortune on the seas.  
Twelve years are past since we had tidings from him.  
If there were one among us who had heard  
That Leonard Ewbank was come home again,

From the great Gavel,<sup>1</sup> down by Leeza's Banks,  
And down the Enna, far as Egremont,  
The day would be a very festival ;  
And those two bells of ours, which there you see—  
Hanging in the open air—but, O good Sir !  
This is sad talk—they'll never sound for him—  
Living or dead.—When last we heard of him,  
He was in slavery among the Moors  
Upon the Barbary Coast.—'Twas not a little  
That would bring down his spirit ; and no doubt,  
Before it ended in his death, the Youth  
Was sadly crossed—Poor Leonard ! when we parted,  
He took me by the hand, and said to me,  
If e'er he should grow rich, he would return,  
To live in peace upon his father's land,  
And lay his bones among us.

LEONARD.

If that day  
Should come, 't would needs be a glad day for him ;  
He would himself, no doubt, be happy then  
As any that should meet him—

PRIEST.

Happy ! Sir—

LEONARD.

You said his kindred all were in their graves,  
And that he had one Brother—

<sup>1</sup> The Great Gavel, so called, I imagine, from its resemblance to the Gable end of a house, is one of the highest of the Cumberland mountains. It stands at the head of the several vales of Ennerdale, Wastdale, and Borrowdale.

The Leeza is a river which flows into the Lake of Ennerdale : on issuing from the Lake, it changes its name, and is called the End, Eyne, or Enna. It falls into the sea a little below Egremont.

PRIEST.

That is but  
A fellow tale of sorrow. From his youth  
James, though not sickly, yet was delicate ;  
And Leonard being always by his side  
Had done so many offices about him,  
That, though he was not of a timid nature,  
Yet still the spirit of a Mountain Boy  
In him was somewhat checked ; and, when his Brother  
Was gone to sea, and he was left alone,  
The little colour that he had was soon  
Stolen from his cheek ; he drooped, and pined, and pined—

LEONARD.

But these are all the graves of full-grown men !

PRIEST.

Ay, Sir, that passed away : we took him to us ;  
He was the Child of all the dale—he lived  
Three months with one, and six months with another ;  
And wanted neither food, nor clothes, nor love :  
And many, many happy days were his.  
But, whether blithe or sad, 'tis my belief  
His absent Brother still was at his heart.  
And, when he dwelt beneath our roof, we found  
(A practice till this time unknown to him)  
That often, rising from his bed at night,  
He in his sleep would walk about, and sleeping  
He sought his Brother Leonard.—You are moved !  
Forgive me, Sir : before I spoke to you,  
I judged you most unkindly.

LEONARD.

But this Youth,  
How did he die at last ?

## PRIEST.

One sweet May morning,  
(It will be twelve years since when Spring returns)  
He had gone forth among the new-dropped lambs,  
With two or three companions, whom their course  
Of occupation led from height to height  
Under a cloudless sun, till he, at length,  
Through weariness, or, haply, to indulge  
The humour of the moment, lagged behind.  
You see yon precipice ;—it wears the shape  
Of a vast building made of many crags ;  
And in the midst is one particular rock  
That rises like a column from the vale,  
Whence by our shepherds it is called **THE PILLAR**.  
Upon its æry summit crowned with heath,  
The Loiterer, not unnoticed by his comrades,  
Lay stretched at ease ; but, passing by the place  
On their return, they found that he was gone.  
No ill was feared ; but one of them by chance  
Entering, when evening was far spent, the house  
Which at that time was James's home, there learned  
That nobody had seen him all that day :  
The morning came, and still he was unheard of :  
The neighbours were alarmed, and to the brook  
Some hastened, some towards the lake : ere noon  
They found him at the foot of that same rock  
Dead, and with mangled limbs. The third day after  
I buried him, poor Youth, and there he lies !

## LEONARD.

And that then *is* his grave !—Before his death  
You say that he saw many happy years ?

## PRIEST.

Ay, that he did—

LEONARD.

And all went well with him ?—

PRIEST.

If he had one, the youth had twenty homes.

LEONARD.

And you believe, then, that his mind was easy ?—

PRIEST.

Yes, long before he died, he found that time  
Is a true friend to sorrow ; and unless  
His thoughts were turned on Leonard's luckless fortune,  
He talked about him with a cheerful love.

LEONARD.

He could not come to an unhallowed end !

PRIEST.

Nay, God forbid !—You recollect I mentioned  
A habit which disquietude and grief  
Had brought upon him ; and we all conjectured  
That, as the day was warm, he had lain down  
Upon the grass,—and waiting for his comrades,  
He there had fallen asleep ; that in his sleep  
He to the margin of the precipice  
Had walked, and from the summit had fallen headlong.  
And so, no doubt, he perished : at the time,  
We guess, that in his hand he must have held  
His Shepherd's staff ; for midway in the cliff  
It had been caught ; and there for many years  
It hung—and mouldered there.

The Priest here ended—

The Stranger would have thanked him, but he felt

A gushing from his heart, that took away  
The power of speech. Both left the spot in silence ;  
And Leonard, when they reached the churchyard gate,  
As the Priest lifted up the latch turned round,—  
And, looking at the grave, he said, “ My Brother ! ”  
The Vicar did not hear the words : and now,  
Pointing towards the Cottage, he entreated  
That Leonard would partake his homely fare :  
The Other thanked him with a fervent voice ;  
But added, that, the evening being calm,  
He would pursue his journey. So they parted.  
It was not long ere Leonard reached a grove  
That overhung the road ; he there stopped short,  
And, sitting down beneath the trees, reviewed  
All that the Priest had said : his early years  
Were with him in his heart : his cherished hopes,  
And thoughts which had been his an hour before,  
All pressed on him with such a weight, that now,  
This vale, where he had been so happy, seemed  
A place in which he could not bear to live :  
So he relinquished all his purposes.  
He travelled on to Egremont : and thence,  
That night, he wrote a letter to the Priest,  
Reminding him of what had passed between them ;  
And adding, with a hope to be forgiven,  
That it was from the weakness of his heart  
He had not dared to tell him who he was.

This done, he went on shipboard, and is now  
A Seaman, a gray-headed Mariner.

## MICHAEL.

## A PASTORAL POEM.

IF from the public way you turn your steps  
Up the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll,  
You will suppose that with an upright path  
Your feet must struggle ; in such bold ascent  
The pastoral mountains front you, face to face.  
But, courage ! for around that boisterous Brook  
The mountains have all opened out themselves,  
And made a hidden valley of their own.  
No habitation can be seen ; but they  
Who journey hither find themselves alone  
With a few sheep, with rocks and stones, and kites  
That overhead are sailing in the sky.  
It is in truth an utter solitude ;  
Nor should I have made mention of this Dell  
But for one object which you might pass by,  
Might see and notice not. Beside the brook  
Appears a straggling heap of unhewn stones !  
And to that place a story appertains,  
Which, though it be ungarnished with events,  
Is not unfit, I deem, for the fireside,  
Or for the summer shade. It was the first  
Of those domestic tales that spake to me  
Of Shepherds, dwellers in the valleys, men  
Whom I already loved ;—not verily  
For their own sakes, but for the fields and hills  
Where was their occupation and abode.  
And hence this tale, while I was yet a Boy  
Careless of books, yet having felt the power  
Of Nature, by the gentle agency  
Of natural objects led me on to feel



For passions that were not my own, and think  
(At random and imperfectly indeed)  
On man, the heart of man, and human life.  
Therefore, although it be a history  
Homely and rude, I will relate the same  
For the delight of a few natural hearts ;  
And, with yet fonder feeling, for the sake  
Of youthful Poets, who among these Hills  
Will be my second self when I am gone.

UPON the Forest-side in Grasmere Vale  
There dwelt a Shepherd, Michael was his name ;  
An old man, stout of heart, and strong of limb.  
His bodily frame had been from youth to age  
Of an unusual strength : his mind was keen,  
Intense, and frugal, apt for all affairs,  
And in his Shepherd's calling he was prompt  
And watchful more than ordinary men.  
Hence had he learned the meaning of all winds,  
Of blasts of every tone ; and, oftentimes,  
When others heeded not, He heard the South  
Make subterraneous music, like the noise  
Of Bagpipers on distant Highland hills.  
The Shepherd, at such warning, of his flock  
Bethought him, and he to himself would say,  
“ The winds are now devising work for me ! ”  
And, truly, at all times, the storm—that drives  
The traveller to a shelter—summoned him  
Up to the mountains : he had been alone  
Amid the heart of many thousand mists,  
That came to him and left him on the heights.  
So lived he till his eightieth year was past.  
And grossly that man errs, who should suppose  
That the green Valleys, and the Streams and Rocks,  
Were things indifferent to the Shepherd's thoughts.

Fields, where with cheerful spirits he had breathed  
The common air ; the hills, which he so oft  
Had climbed with vigorous steps ; which had impressed  
So many incidents upon his mind  
Of hardship, skill or courage, joy or fear ;  
Which, like a book, preserved the memory  
Of the dumb animals, whom he had saved,  
Had fed or sheltered, linking to such acts,  
The certainty of honourable gain,  
Those fields, those hills—what could they less ? had laid  
Strong hold on his affections, were to him  
A pleasurable feeling of blind love,  
The pleasure which there is in life itself.

His days had not been passed in singleness.  
His Helpmate was a comely Matron, old—  
Though younger than himself full twenty years.  
She was a woman of a stirring life,  
Whose heart was in her house : two wheels she had  
Of antique form, this large for spinning wool,  
That small for flax ; and if one wheel had rest,  
It was because the other was at work.  
The Pair had but one inmate in their house,  
An only Child, who had been born to them  
When Michael, telling o'er his years, began  
To deem that he was old,—in Shepherd's phrase,  
With one foot in the grave. This only Son  
With two brave Sheep-dogs tried in many a storm,  
The one of an inestimable worth,  
Made all their household. I may truly say,  
That they were as a proverb in the vale  
For endless industry. When day was gone,  
And from their occupations out of doors  
The Son and Father were come home, even then  
Their labour did not cease ; unless when all

Turned to their cleanly supper-board, and there,  
Each with a mess of pottage and skimmed milk,  
Sat round their basket piled with oaten cakes,  
And their plain home-made cheese. Yet when their meal  
Was ended, LUKE (for so the Son was named)  
And his old Father both betook themselves  
To such convenient work as might employ  
Their hands by the fireside ; perhaps to card  
Wool for the Housewife's spindle, or repair  
Some injury done to sickle, flail, or scythe,  
Or other implement of house or field.

Down from the ceiling, by the chimney's edge,  
That in our ancient uncouth country style  
Did with a huge projection overbrow  
Large space beneath, as duly as the light  
Of day grew dim the Housewife hung a Lamp ;  
An aged utensil, which had performed  
Service beyond all others of its kind.  
Early at evening did it burn and late,  
Surviving comrade of uncounted Hours,  
Which, going by from year to year, had found,  
And left the couple neither gay perhaps  
Nor cheerful, yet with objects and with hopes,  
Living a life of eager industry.  
And now, when LUKE had reached his eighteenth year  
There by the light of this old lamp they sat,  
Father and Son, while late into the night  
The Housewife plied her own peculiar work,  
Making the cottage through the silent hours  
Murmur as with the sound of summer flies.  
This Light was famous in its neighbourhood,  
And was a public symbol of the life  
That thrifty Pair had lived. For, as it chanced,  
Their Cottage on a plot of rising ground

Stood single, with large prospect, North and South,  
High into Easedale, up to Dunmail-Raise,  
And westward to the village near the Lake ;  
And from this constant light, so regular  
And so far seen, the House itself, by all  
Who dwelt within the limits of the vale,  
Both old and young, was named **THE EVENING STAR.**

Thus living on through such a length of years,  
The Shepherd, if he loved himself, must needs  
Have loved his Helpmate ; but to Michael's heart  
This Son of his old age was yet more dear—  
Less from instinctive tenderness, the same  
Blind spirit, which is in the blood of all—  
Than that a child more than all other gifts,  
Brings hope with it, and forward-looking thoughts,  
And stirrings of inquietude, when they  
By tendency of nature needs must fail.  
Exceeding was the love he bare to him,  
His Heart and his Heart's joy ! For oftentimes  
Old Michael, while he was a babe in arms,  
Had done him female service, not alone  
For pastime and delight, as is the use  
Of fathers, but with patient mind enforced  
To acts of tenderness ; and he had rocked  
His cradle with a woman's gentle hand.

And, in a later time, ere yet the Boy  
Had put on boy's attire, did Michael love,  
Albeit of a stern unbending mind,  
To have the Young-one in his sight, when he  
Had work by his own door, or when he sat  
With sheep before him on his Shepherd's stool,  
Beneath that large old Oak, which near their door  
Stood,—and, from its enormous breadth of shade

Chosen for the shearer's covert from the sun,  
Thence in our rustic dialect was called  
The CLIPPING TREE,<sup>1</sup> a name which yet it bears.  
There, while they two were sitting in the shade,  
With others round them, earnest all and blithe,  
Would Michael exercise his heart with looks  
Of fond correction and reproof bestowed  
Upon the Child, if he disturbed the sheep  
By catching at their legs, or with his shouts  
Scared them, while they lay still beneath the shears.

And when by Heaven's good grace the Boy grew up  
A healthy lad, and carried in his cheek  
Two steady roses that were five years old,  
Then Michael from a winter coppice cut  
With his own hand a sapling, which he hooped  
With iron, making it throughout in all  
Due requisites a perfect Shepherd's Staff,  
And gave it to the Boy ; wherewith equipt  
He as a watchman oftentimes was placed  
At gate or gap, to stem or turn the flock ;  
And, to his office prematurely called,  
There stood the Urchin, as you will divine,  
Something between a hinderance and a help ;  
And for this cause not always, I believe,  
Receiving from his Father hire of praise ;  
Though nought was left undone which staff, or voice,  
Or looks, or threatening gestures, could perform.

But soon as Luke, full ten years old, could stand  
Against the mountain blasts ; and to the heights,  
Not fearing toil, nor length of weary ways,  
He with his Father daily went, and they  
Were as companions, why should I relate

<sup>1</sup> Clipping is the word used in the North of England for shearing.

That objects which the Shepherd loved before  
Were dearer now? that from the Boy there came  
Feelings and emanations—things which were  
Light to the sun and music to the wind;  
And that the Old Man's heart seemed born again?

Thus in his Father's sight the boy grew up:  
And now, when he had reached his eighteenth year,  
He was his comfort and his daily hope.

WHILE in this sort the simple Household lived  
From day to day, to Michael's ear there came  
Distressful tidings. Long before the time  
Of which I speak, the Shepherd had been bound  
In surety for his Brother's Son, a man  
Of an industrious life, and ample means,—  
But unforeseen misfortunes suddenly  
Had prest upon him,—and old Michael now  
Was summoned to discharge the forfeiture,  
A grievous penalty, but little less  
Than half his substance. This unlooked-for claim,  
At the first hearing, for a moment took  
More hope out of his life than he supposed  
That any old man ever could have lost.  
As soon as he had gathered so much strength  
That he could look his trouble in the face,  
It seemed that his sole refuge was to sell  
A portion of his patrimonial fields.  
Such was his first resolve; he thought again,  
And his heart failed him. "Isabel," said he,  
Two evenings after he had heard the news,  
"I have been toiling more than seventy years,  
And in the open sunshine of God's love  
Have we all lived; yet if these fields of ours  
Should pass into a stranger's hand, I think

That I could not lie quiet in my grave.  
Our lot is a hard lot ; the sun himself  
Has scarcely been more diligent than I ;  
And I have lived to be a fool at last  
To my own family. An evil Man  
That was, and made an evil choice, if he  
Were false to us ; and if he were not false,  
There are ten thousand to whom loss like this  
Had been no sorrow. I forgive him—but  
'Twere better to be dumb than to talk thus.  
When I began, my purpose was to speak  
Of remedies, and of a cheerful hope.  
Our Luke shall leave us, Isabel ; the land  
Shall not go from us, and it shall be free ;  
He shall possess it, free as is the wind  
That passes over it. We have, thou know'st,  
Another Kinsman—he will be our friend  
In this distress. He is a prosperous man,  
Thriving in trade—and Luke to him shall go,  
And with his Kinsman's help and his own thrift  
He quickly will repair this loss, and then  
May come again to us. If here he stay,  
What can be done ? Where every one is poor,  
What can be gained ?" At this the Old Man paused  
And Isabel sat silent, for her mind  
Was busy, looking back into past times.  
There's Richard Bateman, thought she to herself,  
He was a Parish-boy—at the Church-door  
They made a gathering for him, shillings, pence,  
And halfpennies, wherewith the neighbours bought  
A basket, which they filled with pedlar's wares ;  
And, with this basket on his arm, the Lad  
Went up to London, found a Master there,  
Who, out of many, chose the trusty Boy  
To go and overlook his merchandise

Beyond the seas : where he grew wondrous rich,  
And left estates and monies to the poor,  
And, at his birth-place, built a Chapel floored  
With marble, which he sent from foreign lands.  
These thoughts, and many others of like sort,  
Passed quickly through the mind of Isabel,  
And her face brightened. The Old Man was glad,  
And thus resumed :—" Well, Isabel ! this scheme,  
These two days, has been meat and drink to me.  
Far more than we have lost is left us yet.  
We have enough—I wish indeed that I  
Were younger,—but this hope is a good hope.  
—Make ready Luke's best garments, of the best  
Buy for him more, and let us send him forth  
To-morrow, or the next day, or to-night :  
—If he *could* go, the Boy should go to-night."  
Here Michael ceased, and to the fields went forth  
With a light heart. The Housewife for five days  
Was restless morn and night, and all day long  
Wrought on with her best fingers to prepare  
Things needful for the journey of her son.  
But Isabel was glad when Sunday came  
To stop her in her work : for when she lay  
By Michael's side, she through the two last nights  
Heard him, how he was troubled in his sleep :  
And when they rose at morning she could see  
That all his hopes were gone. That day at noon  
She said to Luke, while they two by themselves  
Were sitting at the door, " Thou must not go :  
We have no other Child but thee to lose,  
None to remember—do not go away,  
For if thou leave thy Father he will die."  
The Youth made answer with a jocund voice ;  
And Isabel, when she had told her fears,  
Recovered heart. That evening her best fare



Did she bring forth, and all together sat  
Like happy people round a Christmas fire.

With daylight Isabel resumed her work ;  
And all the ensuing week the house appeared  
As cheerful as a grove in Spring : at length  
The expected letter from their Kinsman came,  
With kind assurances that he would do  
His utmost for the welfare of the Boy ;  
To which, requests were added, that forthwith  
He might be sent to him. Ten times or more  
The letter was read over ; Isabel  
Went forth to show it to the neighbours round ;  
Nor was there at that time on English land  
A prouder heart than Luke's. When Isabel  
Had to her house returned, the Old Man said,  
He shall depart to-morrow." To this word  
The Housewife answered, talking much of things  
Which, if at such short notice he should go,  
Would surely be forgotten. But at length  
She gave consent, and Michael was at ease.

Near the tumultuous brook of Green-head Ghyll,  
In that deep Valley, Michael had designed  
To build a Sheep-fold ; and, before he heard  
The tidings of his melancholy loss,  
For this same purpose he had gathered up  
A heap of stones, which by the Streamlet's edge  
Lay thrown together, ready for the work.  
With Luke that evening thitherward he walked ;  
And soon as they had reached the place he stopped  
And thus the Old Man spake to him :—" My Son,  
To-morrow thou wilt leave me : with full heart  
I look upon thee, for thou art the same  
That wert a promise to me ere thy birth,

And all thy life hast been my daily joy.  
I will relate to thee some little part  
Of our two histories ; 'twill do thee good  
When thou art from me, even if I should speak  
Of things thou canst not know of.—After thou  
First camest into the world—as oft befalls  
To new-born infants—thou didst sleep away  
Two days, and blessings from thy Father's tongue  
Then fell upon thee. Day by day passed on,  
And still I loved thee with increasing love.  
Never to living ear came sweeter sounds  
Than when I heard thee by our own fireside  
First uttering, without words, a natural tune ;  
When thou, a feeding babe, didst in thy joy  
Sing at thy Mother's breast. Month followed month,  
And in the open fields my life was passed  
And on the mountains ; else I think that thou  
Hadst been brought up upon thy Father's knees.  
But we were playmates, Luke : among these hills,  
As well thou knowest, in us the old and young  
Have played together, nor with me didst thou  
Lack any pleasure which a boy can know.”  
Luke had a manly heart ; but at these words  
He sobbed aloud. The Old Man grasped his hand,  
And said, “Nay, do not take it so—I see  
That these are things of which I need not speak.  
—Even to the utmost I have been to thee  
A kind and a good Father : and herein  
I but repay a gift which I myself  
Received at others' hands ; for, though now old  
Beyond the common life of man, I still  
Remember them who loved me in my youth.  
Both of them sleep together : here they lived,  
As all their Forefathers had done ; and when  
At length their time was come, they were not loth

To give their bodies to the family mould.  
I wished that thou shouldst live the life they lived.  
But, 'tis a long time to look back, my Son,  
And see so little gain from threescore years.  
These fields were burthened when they came to me ;  
Till I was forty years of age, not more  
Than half of my inheritance was mine.  
I toiled and toiled ; God blessed me in my work,  
And till these three weeks past the land was free.  
—It looks as if it never could endure  
Another Master. Heaven forgive me, Luke,  
If I judge ill for thee, but it seems good  
That thou shouldst go." At this the Old Man paused ;  
Then, pointing to the Stones near which they stood,  
Thus, after a short silence, he resumed :  
" This was a work for us ; and now, my Son,  
It is a work for me. But, lay one stone—  
Here, lay it for me, Luke, with thine own hands,  
Nay, Boy, be of good hope ;—we both may live  
To see a better day. At eighty-four  
I still am strong and hale ;—do thou thy part ;  
I will do mine.—I will begin again  
With many tasks that were resigned to thee :  
Up to the heights, and in among the storms,  
Will I without thee go again, and do  
All works which I was wont to do alone,  
Before I knew thy face.—Heaven bless thee, Boy !  
Thy heart these two weeks has been beating fast  
With many hopes.—It should be so—Yes—yes—  
I knew that thou couldst never have a wish  
To leave me, Luke ; thou hast been bound to me  
Only by links of love : when thou art gone  
What will be left to us !—But, I forget  
My purposes. Lay now the corner-stone,  
As I requested ; and hereafter, Luke,

When thou art gone away, should evil men  
Be thy companions, think of me, my Son,  
And of this moment ; hither turn thy thoughts,  
And God will strengthen thee : amid all fear  
And all temptation, Luke, I pray that thou  
Mayst bear in mind the life thy Fathers lived,  
Who, being innocent, did for that cause  
Bestir them in good deeds. Now, fare thee well—  
When thou returnest, thou in this place wilt see  
A work which is not here : a covenant  
’Twill be between us——But, whatever fate  
Befall thee, I shall love thee to the last,  
And bear thy memory with me to the grave.”

The Shepherd ended here ; and Luke stooped down,  
And, as his Father had requested, laid  
The first stone of the Sheep-fold. At the sight  
The Old Man’s grief broke from him ; to his heart  
He pressed his son, he kissèd him and wept ;  
And to the house together they returned.  
—Hushed was that House in peace, or seeming peace,  
Ere the night fell :—with morrow’s dawn the Boy  
Began his journey, and when he had reached  
The public way, he put on a bold face ;  
And all the neighbours, as he passed their doors,  
Came forth with wishes and with farewell prayers,  
That followed him till he was out of sight.

A good report did from their Kinsman come,  
Of Luke and his well-doing : and the Boy  
Wrote loving letters, full of wondrous news,  
Which, as the Housewife phrased it, were throughout  
“ The prettiest letters that were ever seen.”  
Both parents read them with rejoicing hearts.  
So, many months passed on : and once again

The Shepherd went about his daily work  
With confident and cheerful thoughts ; and now  
Sometimes when he could find a leisure hour  
He to that valley took his way, and there  
Wrought at the Sheep-fold. Meantime Luke began  
To slacken in his duty ; and, at length  
He in the dissolute city gave himself  
To evil courses : ignominy and shame  
Fell on him, so that he was driven at last  
To seek a hiding-place beyond the seas.

There is a comfort in the strength of love ;  
'Twill make a thing endurable, which else  
Would overset the brain, or break the heart :  
I have conversed with more than one who well  
Remember the Old Man, and what he was  
Years after he had heard this heavy news.  
His bodily frame had been from youth to age  
Of an unusual strength. Among the rocks  
He went, and still looked up towards the sun,  
And listened to the wind ; and, as before,  
Performed all kinds of labour for his Sheep,  
And for the land his small inheritance.  
And to that hollow Dell from time to time  
Did he repair, to build the Fold of which  
His flock had need. 'Tis not forgotten yet  
The pity which was then in every heart  
For the Old Man—and 'tis believed by all  
That many and many a day he thither went,  
And never lifted up a single stone.

There, by the Sheep-fold, sometimes was he seen  
Sitting alone, with that his faithful Dog,  
Then old, beside him, lying at his feet.  
The length of full seven years, from time to time,

He at the building of this sheep-fold wrought,  
And left the work unfinished when he died.  
Three years, or little more, did Isabel  
Survive her Husband : at her death the estate  
Was sold, and went into a stranger's hand.  
The Cottage which was named the EVENING STAR  
Is gone—the ploughshare has been through the ground  
On which it stood ; great changes have been wrought  
In all the neighbourhood :—yet the Oak is left  
That grew beside their door ; and the remains  
Of the unfinished Sheep-fold may be seen  
Beside the boisterous brook of Green-head Ghyll.

*Wanderer on First Port of Exile*  
MARGARET.

'Twas summer, and the sun had mounted high :  
 Southward the landscape indistinctly glared  
 Through a pale steam ; but all the northern downs  
 In clearest air ascending, showed far off  
 A surface dappled o'er with shadows flung  
 From brooding clouds ; shadows that lay in spots  
 Determined and unmoved, with steady beams  
 Of bright and pleasant sunshine interposed ;  
 Pleasant to him who on the soft cool moss  
 Extends his careless limbs along the front  
 Of some huge cave, whose rocky ceiling casts  
 A twilight of its own, an ample shade,  
 Where the Wren warbles ; while the dreaming Man,  
 Half conscious of the soothing melody,  
 With side-long eye looks out upon the scene,  
 By power of that impending covert thrown  
 To finer distance. Other lot was mine ;  
 Yet with good hope that soon I should obtain  
 As grateful resting-place, and livelier joy.  
 Across a bare wide common I was toiling  
 With languid steps that by the slippery ground  
 Were baffled ; nor could my weak arm disperse  
 The host of insects gathering round my face,  
 And ever with me as I paced along.

Upon that open level stood a Grove,  
 The wished-for port to which my course was bound.  
 Thither I came, and there, amid the gloom  
 Spread by a brotherhood of lofty elms,  
 Appeared a roofless Hut ; four naked walls

That stared upon each other ! I looked round,  
And to my wish and to my hope espied  
Him whom I sought ; a Man of reverend age,  
But stout and hale, for travel unimpaired.  
There was he seen upon the Cottage bench,  
Recumbent in the shade, as if asleep ;  
An iron-pointed staff lay at his side.

> Unnoticed did I stand, some minutes' space.  
At length I hailed him, seeing that his hat  
Was moist with water-drops, as if the brim  
Had newly scooped a running stream. He rose,  
And ere our lively greeting into peace  
Had settled "'Tis," said I, "a burning day :  
My lips are parched with thirst, but you, it seems,  
Have somewhere found relief." He, at the word,  
Pointing towards a sweet-brier, bade me climb  
The fence where that aspiring shrub looked out  
Upon the public way. It was a plot  
Of garden ground run wild, its matted weeds  
Marked with the steps of those, whom, as they passed,  
The gooseberry trees that shot in long lank slips,  
Or currants, hanging from their leafless stems  
In scanty strings, had tempted to o'erleap  
The broken wall. I looked around, and there,  
Where two tall hedge-rows of thick alder boughs  
Joined in a cold damp nook, espied a Well  
Shrouded with willow-flowers and plumy fern.  
My thirst I slaked, and from the cheerless spot  
Withdrawing, straightway to the shade returned  
Where sate the Old Man on the Cottage bench ;  
And, while, beside him, with uncovered head,  
I yet was standing, freely to respire,  
And cool my temples in the fanning air,  
Thus did he speak. "I see around me here



Things which you cannot see : we die, my Friend,  
Nor we alone, but that which each man loved  
And prized in his peculiar nook of earth  
Dies with him, or is changed ; and very soon  
Even of the good is no memorial left.  
—The Poets, in their elegies and songs  
Lamenting the departed, call the groves,  
They call upon the hills and streams to mourn,  
And senseless rocks ; nor idly ; for they speak,  
In these their invocations, with a voice  
Obedient to the strong creative power  
Of human passion. Sympathies there are  
More tranquil, yet perhaps of kindred birth,  
That steal upon the meditative mind,  
And grow with thought. Beside yon Spring I stood,  
And eyed its waters till we seemed to feel  
One sadness, they and I. For them a bond  
Of brotherhood is broken : time has been  
When, every day, the touch of human hand  
Dislodged the natural sleep that binds them up  
In mortal stillness ; and they ministered  
To human comfort. Stooping down to drink,  
Upon the slimy foot-stone I espied  
The useless fragment of a wooden bowl,  
Green with the moss of years, and subject only  
To the soft handling of the Elements :  
There let the relic lie—fond thought—vain words !  
Forgive them ;—never—never did my steps  
Approach this door but she who dwelt within  
A daughter's welcome gave me, and I loved her  
As my own child. Oh, Sir ! the good die first,  
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust  
Burn to the socket. Many a passenger  
Hath blessed poor Margaret for her gentle looks,  
When she upheld the cool refreshment drawn

From that forsaken Spring : and no one came  
But he was welcome ; no one went away  
But that it seemed she loved him. She is dead,  
The light extinguished of her lonely Hut,  
The Hut itself abandoned to decay,  
And She forgotten in the quiet grave !

“ I speak,” continued he, “ of One whose stock  
Of virtues bloomed beneath this lowly roof.  
She was a woman of a steady mind,  
Tender and deep in her excess of love,  
Not speaking much, pleased rather with the joy  
Of her own thoughts : by some especial care  
Her temper had been framed, as if to make  
A being—who by adding love to peace  
Might live on earth a life of happiness.  
Her wedded Partner lacked not on his side  
The humble worth that satisfied her heart :  
Frugal, affectionate, sober, and withal  
Keenly industrious. She with pride would tell  
That he was often seated at his loom,  
In summer, ere the mower was abroad  
Among the dewy grass,—in early spring,  
Ere the last star had vanished.—They who passed  
At evening, from behind the garden fence  
Might hear his busy spade, which he would ply,  
After his daily work, until the light  
Had failed, and every leaf and flower were lost  
In the dark hedges. So their days were spent  
In peace and comfort ; and a pretty Boy  
Was their best hope,—next to the God in Heaven.

“ Not twenty years ago, but you I think  
Can scarcely bear it now in mind, there came  
Two blighting seasons, when the fields were left

With half a harvest. It pleased Heaven to add  
A worse affliction in the plague of war ;  
This happy land was stricken to the heart !  
A Wanderer then among the Cottages  
I, with my freight of winter raiment, saw  
The hardships of that season ; many rich  
Sank down, as in a dream, among the poor ;  
And of the poor did many cease to be,  
And their place knew them not. Meanwhile, abridged  
Of daily comforts, gladly reconciled  
To numerous self-denials, Margaret  
Went struggling on through those calamitous years  
With cheerful hope, until the second autumn,  
When her life's Helpmate on a sick-bed lay,  
Smitten with perilous fever. In disease  
He lingered long ; and when his strength returned,  
He found the little he had stored, to meet  
The hour of accident or crippling age,  
Was all consumed. A second Infant now  
Was added to the troubles of a time  
Laden, for them and all of their degree,  
With care and sorrow ; shoals of artisans  
From ill-requited labour turned adrift  
Sought daily bread from public charity,  
They, and their wives and children—happier far  
Could they have lived as do the little birds  
That peck along the hedge-rows, or the kite  
That makes her dwelling on the mountain rocks !

“ A sad reverse it was for him who long  
Had filled with plenty, and possessed in peace,  
This lonely Cottage. At his door he stood,  
And whistled many a snatch of merry tunes  
That had no mirth in them ; or with his knife  
Carved uncouth figures on the heads of sticks—

Then, not less idly, sought, through every nook  
In house or garden, any casual work  
Of use or ornament ; and with a strange,  
Amusing, yet uneasy novelty,  
He blended, where he might, the various tasks  
Of summer, autumn, winter, and of spring.  
But this endured not ; his good humour soon  
Became a weight in which no pleasure was :  
And poverty brought on a petted mood  
And a sore temper : day by day he drooped,  
And he would leave his work—and to the Town,  
Without an errand, would direct his steps,  
Or wander here and there among the fields,  
One while he would speak lightly of his Babes,  
And with a cruel tongue : at other times  
He tossed them with a false unnatural joy :  
And 'twas a rueful thing to see the looks  
Of the poor innocent children. 'Every smile,'  
Said Margaret to me, here beneath these trees,  
'Made my heart bleed.'"

At this the Wanderer paused ;  
And, looking up to those enormous Elms,  
He said, "'Tis now the hour of deepest noon.—  
At this still season of repose and peace,  
This hour when all things which are not at rest  
Are cheerful ; while this multitude of flies  
Is filling all the air with melody ;  
Why should a tear be in an Old Man's eye ?  
Why should we thus, with an untoward mind,  
And in the weakness of humanity,  
From natural wisdom turn our hearts away,  
To natural comfort shut our eyes and ears,  
And, feeding on disquiet, thus disturb  
The calm of nature with our restless thoughts ?"

HE spake with somewhat of a solemn tone :  
But, when he ended, there was in his face  
Such easy cheerfulness, a look so mild,  
That for a little time it stole away  
All recollection, and that simple Tale  
Passed from my mind like a forgotten sound.  
A while on trivial things we held discourse,  
To me soon tasteless. In my own despite,  
I thought of that poor Woman as of one  
Whom I had known and loved. He had rehearse  
Her homely tale with such familiar power,  
With such an active countenance, an eye  
So busy, that the things of which he spake  
Seemed present ; and, attention now relaxed,  
A heart-felt chillness crept along my veins.  
I rose ; and, having left the breezy shade,  
Stood drinking comfort from the warmer sun,  
That had not cheered me long—ere, looking round  
Upon that tranquil Ruin, I returned,  
And begged of the Old Man that, for my sake,  
He would resume his story.—

He replied,

“ It were a wantonness, and would demand  
Severe reproof, if we were men whose hearts  
Could hold vain dalliance with the misery  
Even of the dead ; contented thence to draw  
A momentary pleasure, never marked  
By reason, barren of all future good.  
But we have known that there is often found  
In mournful thoughts, and always might be found,  
A power to virtue friendly ; were ’t not so,  
I am a dreamer among men, indeed  
An idle dreamer ! ’Tis a common tale,  
An ordinary sorrow of Man’s life,  
A tale of silent suffering, hardly clothed

In bodily form.—But without further bidding  
I will proceed.

“ While thus it fared with them,  
To whom this Cottage, till those hapless years,  
Had been a blessed home, it was my chance  
To travel in a country far remote ;  
And when these lofty Elms once more appeared,  
What pleasant expectations lured me on  
O'er the flat Common !—With quick step I reached  
The threshold, lifted with light hand the latch ;  
But, when I entered, Margaret looked at me  
A little while ; then turned her head away  
Speechless,—and, sitting down upon a chair,  
Wept bitterly. I wist not what to do,  
Nor how to speak to her. Poor Wretch ! at last  
She rose from off her seat, and then,—O Sir !  
I cannot *tell* how she pronounced my name :—  
With fervent love, and with a face of grief  
Unutterably helpless, and a look  
That seemed to cling upon me, she enquired  
If I had seen her Husband. As she spake  
A strange surprise and fear came to my heart,  
Nor had I power to answer ere she told  
That he had disappeared—not two months gone.  
He left his house : two wretched days had past,  
And on the third, as wistfully she raised  
Her head from off her pillow, to look forth,  
Like one in trouble, for returning light,  
Within her chamber-casement she espied  
A folded paper, lying as if placed  
To meet her waking eyes. This tremblingly  
She opened—found no writing, but beheld  
Pieces of money carefully enclosed,  
Silver and gold.—‘ I shuddered at the sight,’  
Said Margaret, ‘ for I knew it was his hand .

Which placed it there : and ere that day was ended,  
That long and anxious day ! I learned from one  
Sent hither by my Husband to impart  
The heavy news,—that he had joined a Troop  
Of Soldiers, going to a distant land.  
—He left me thus—he could not gather heart  
To take a farewell of me ; for he feared  
That I should follow with my Babes, and sink  
Beneath the misery of that wandering life.'

“ This tale did Margaret tell with many tears :  
And, when she ended, I had little power  
To give her comfort, and was glad to take  
Such words of hope from her own mouth as served  
To cheer us both :—but long we had not talked  
Ere we built up a pile of better thoughts,  
And with a brighter eye she looked around  
As if she had been shedding tears of joy.  
We parted.—’Twas the time of early spring ;  
I left her busy with her garden tools ;  
And well remember, o’er that fence she look’d,  
And, while I paced along the foot-way path,  
Called out, and sent a blessing after me,  
With tender cheerfulness ; and with a voice  
That seemed the very sound of happy thoughts.

“ I roved o’er many a hill and many a dale,  
With my accustomed load ; in heat and cold,  
Through many a wood, and many an open ground,  
In sunshine and in shade, in wet and fair,  
Drooping or blithe of heart, as might befall ;  
My best companions now the driving winds,  
And now the ‘ trotting brooks ’ and whispering trees,  
And now the music of my own sad steps,  
With many a short-lived thought that passed between,

And disappeared.—I journeyed back this way,  
When, in the warmth of Midsummer, the wheat  
Was yellow ; and the soft and bladed grass,  
Springing afresh, had o'er the hay-field spread  
Its tender verdure. At the door arrived,  
I found that she was absent. In the shade,  
Where now we sit, I waited her return.  
Her Cottage, then a cheerful object, wore  
Its customary look,—only, it seemed,  
The honeysuckle, crowding round the porch,  
Hung down in heavier tufts : and that bright weed,  
The yellow stone-crop, suffered to take root  
Along the window's edge, profusely grew,  
Blinding the lower panes. I turned aside,  
And strolled into her garden. It appeared  
To lag behind the season, and had lost  
Its pride of neatness. Daisy-flowers and thrift  
Had broken their trim lines, and straggled o'er  
The paths they used to deck :—Carnations, once  
Prized for surpassing beauty, and no less  
For the peculiar pains they had required,  
Declined their languid heads, wanting support.  
The cumbrous bind-weed, with its wreaths and bells,  
Had twined about her two small rows of pease,  
And dragged them to the earth.—Ere this an hour  
Was wasted.—Back I turned my restless steps ;  
A stranger passed ; and, guessing whom I sought,  
He said that she was used to ramble far.—  
The sun was sinking in the west ; and now  
I sate with sad impatience. From within  
Her solitary Infant cried aloud ;  
Then, like a blast that dies away self-stilled,  
The voice was silent. From the bench I rose ;  
But neither could divert nor soothe my thoughts.  
The spot, though fair, was very desolate—



The longer I remained more desolate :  
And, looking round me, now I first observed  
The corner stones, on either side the porch,  
With dull red stains discoloured, and stuck o'er  
With tufts and hairs of wool, as if the sheep,  
That fed upon the common, thither came  
Familiarly : and found a couching-place  
Even at her threshold. Deeper shadows fell  
From these tall elms ;—the Cottage-clock struck eight ;—  
I turned, and saw her distant a few steps.  
Her face was pale and thin—her figure, too,  
Was changed. As she unlocked the door, she said,  
'It grieves me you have waited here so long,  
But, in good truth, I've wandered much of late,  
And, sometimes—to my shame I speak—have need  
Of my best prayers to bring me back again.'  
While on the board she spread our evening meal,  
She told me—interrupting not the work  
Which gave employment to her listless hands—  
That she had parted with her elder Child ;  
To a kind master on a distant farm  
Now happily apprenticed.—'I perceive  
You look at me, and you have cause ; to-day  
I have been travelling far ; and many days  
About the fields I wander, knowing this  
Only, that what I seek I cannot find ;  
And so I waste my time : for I am changed ;  
And to myself,' said she, 'have done much wrong  
And to this helpless Infant. I have slept  
Weeping, and weeping have I waked ; my tears  
Have flowed as if my body were not such  
As others are ; and I could never die.  
But I am now in mind and in my heart  
More easy ; and I hope,' said she, 'that God  
Will give me patience to endure the things

Which I behold at home.' It would have grieved  
Your very soul to see her ; Sir, I feel  
The story linger in my heart ; I fear  
'Tis long and tedious : but my spirit clings  
To that poor Woman : so familiarly  
Do I perceive her manner, and her look,  
And presence, and so deeply do I feel  
Her goodness, that, not seldom, in my walks  
A momentary trance comes over me ;  
And to myself I seem to muse on One  
By sorrow laid asleep ;—or borne away,  
A human being destined to awake  
To human life, or something very near  
To human life, when he shall come again  
For whom she suffered. Yes, it would have grieved  
Your very soul to see her : evermore  
Her eyelids drooped, her eyes were downward cast ;  
And, when she at her table gave me food,  
She did not look at me. Her voice was low,  
Her body was subdued. In every act  
Pertaining to her house affairs, appeared  
The careless stillness of a thinking mind  
Self-occupied ; to which all outward things  
Are like an idle matter. Still she sighed,  
But yet no motion of the breast was seen,  
No heaving of the heart. While by the fire  
We sate together, sighs came on my ear,  
I knew not how, and hardly whence they came.

“ Ere my departure, to her care I gave,  
For her son's use, some tokens of regard,  
Which with a look of welcome she received ;  
And I exhorted her to place her trust  
In God's good love, and seek his help by prayer.  
I took my staff, and when I kissed her babe

The tears stood in her eyes. I left her then  
With the best hope and comfort I could give;  
She thanked me for my wish ;—but for my hope  
Methought she did not thank me.

“ I returned,  
And took my rounds along this road again  
Ere on its sunny bank the primrose flower  
Peeped forth, to give an earnest of the Spring.  
I found her sad and drooping ; she had learned  
No tidings of her Husband ; if he lived,  
She knew not that he lived ; if he were dead,  
She knew not he was dead. She seemed the same  
In person and appearance ; but her house  
Bespoke a sleepy hand of negligence ;  
The floor was neither dry nor neat, the hearth  
Was comfortless, and her small lot of books,  
Which, in the Cottage window, heretofore  
Had been piled up against the corner panes  
In seemly order, now, with straggling leaves  
Lay scattered here and there, open or shut,  
As they had chanced to fall. Her infant Babe  
Had from its Mother caught the trick of grief,  
And sighed among its playthings. Once again  
I turned towards the garden gate, and saw,  
More plainly still, that poverty and grief  
Were now come nearer to her : weeds defaced  
The hardened soil, and knots of withered grass :  
No ridges there appeared of clear black mould,  
No winter greenness ; of her herbs and flowers,  
It seemed the better part were gnawed away  
Or trampled into earth ; a chain of straw,  
Which had been twined about the slender stem  
Of a young apple-tree, lay at its root,  
The bark was nibbled round by truant sheep.  
—Margaret stood near, her Infant in her arms,

And, noting that my eye was on the tree,  
She said, 'I fear it will be dead and gone  
Ere Robert come again.' Towards the house  
Together we returned ; and she enquired  
If I had any hope :—but for her Babe  
And for her little orphan Boy, she said,  
She had no wish to live, that she must die  
Of sorrow. Yet I saw the idle loom  
Still in its place ; his Sunday garments hung  
Upon the self-same nail ; his very staff  
Stood undisturbed behind the door. And when,  
In bleak December, I retraced this way,  
She told me that her little Babe was dead,  
And she was left alone. She now, released  
From her maternal cares, had taken up  
The employment common through these wilds, and gained,  
By spinning hemp, a pittance for herself :  
And for this end had hired a neighbour's boy  
To give her needful help. That very time  
Most willingly she put her work aside,  
And walked with me along the miry road,  
Heedless how far ; and in such piteous sort  
That any heart had ached to hear her, begged  
That, whereso'er I went, I still would ask  
For him whom she had lost. We parted then—  
Our final parting ; for from that time forth  
Did many seasons pass ere I returned  
Into this tract again.

“ Nine tedious years ;  
From their first separation, nine long years,  
She lingered in unquiet widowhood ;  
A Wife and Widow. Needs must it have been  
A sore heart-wasting ! I have heard, my Friend,  
That in yon arbour oftentimes she sate  
Alone, through half the vacant Sabbath day ;

And, if a dog passed by, she still would quit  
The shade, and look abroad. On this old bench  
For hours she sate ; and evermore her eye  
Was busy in the distance, shaping things  
That made her heart beat quick. You see that path,  
Now faint,—the grass has crept o'er its grey line ;  
There, to and fro, she paced through many a day  
Of the warm summer, from a belt of hemp  
That girt her waist, spinning the long drawn thread  
With backward steps. Yet ever as there passed  
A man whose garments showed the soldier's red,  
Or crippled mendicant in sailor's garb,  
The little Child who sate to turn the wheel  
Ceased from his task ; and she with faltering voice  
Made many a fond enquiry ; and when they,  
Whose presence gave no comfort, were gone by,  
Her heart was still more sad. And by yon gate,  
That bars the traveller's road, she often stood,  
And when a stranger Horseman came, the latch  
Would lift, and in his face look wistfully :  
Most happy, if, from ought discovered there  
Of tender feeling, she might dare repeat  
The same sad question. Meanwhile her poor Hut  
Sank to decay : for he was gone, whose hand,  
At the first nipping of October frost,  
Closed up each chink, and with fresh bands of straw  
Chequered the green-grown thatch. And so she lived  
Through the long winter, reckless and alone ;  
Until her house by frost, and thaw, and rain,  
Was sapped ; and while she slept, the nightly damps  
Did chill her breast ; and in the stormy day  
Her tattered clothes were ruffled by the wind ;  
Even at the side of her own fire. Yet still  
She loved this wretched spot, nor would for worlds  
Have parted hence ; and still that length of road,

And this rude bench, one torturing hope endeared,  
Fast rooted at her heart : and here, my Friend,  
In sickness she remained ; and here she died,  
Last human tenant of these ruined walls."

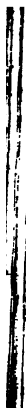
The Old Man ceased : he saw that I was moved ;  
From that low bench, rising instinctively  
I turned aside in weakness, nor had power  
To thank him for the tale which he had told.  
I stood, and leaning o'er the garden wall,  
Reviewed that Woman's sufferings ; and it seemed  
To comfort me while with a brother's love  
I blessed her—in the impotence of grief.  
At length towards the Cottage I returned  
Fondly,—and traced, with interest more mild,  
That secret spirit of humanity  
Which, mid the calm oblivious tendencies  
Of nature, mid her plants, and weeds, and flowers,  
And silent overgrowings still survived.  
The Old Man, noting this, resumed, and said,  
" My Friend ! enough to sorrow you have given,  
The purposes of wisdom ask no more ;  
Be wise and cheerful ; and no longer read  
The forms of things with an unworthy eye.  
She sleeps in the calm earth, and peace is here.  
I well remember that those very plumes,  
Those weeds, and the high spear-grass on that wall,  
By mist and silent rain-drops silvered o'er,  
As once I passed, did to my heart convey  
So still an image of tranquillity,  
So calm and still, and looked so beautiful  
Amid the uneasy thoughts which filled my mind,  
That what we feel of sorrow and despair  
From ruin and from change, and all the grief  
The passing shows of Being leave behind,  
Appeared an idle dream, that could not live

Where meditation was. I turned away,  
And walked along my road in happiness."

He ceased. Ere long the sun declining shot  
A slant and mellow radiance, which began  
To fall upon us, while, beneath the trees,  
We sate on that low bench : and now we felt,  
Admonished thus, the sweet hour coming on.  
A linnet warbled from those lofty elms,  
A thrush sang loud, and other melodies,  
At distance heard, peopled the milder air.  
The Old Man rose, and, with a sprightly mien  
Of hopeful preparation, grasped his staff :  
Together casting then a farewell look  
Upon those silent walls, we left the shade ;  
And, ere the stars were visible, had reached  
A village Inn,—our evening resting-place.

## LYRICAL POEMS





“MY HEART LEAPS UP.”

My heart leaps up when I behold  
A Rainbow in the sky :  
So was it when my life began ;  
So is it now I am a Man ;  
So be it when I shall grow old,  
Or let me die !  
The Child is Father of the Man ;  
And I could wish my days to be  
Bound each to each by natural piety.

TO A BUTTERFLY.

STAY near me—do not take thy flight !  
A little longer stay in sight !  
Much converse do I find in Thee,  
Historian of my Infancy !  
Float near me ; do not yet depart !  
Dead times revive in thee :  
Thou bring'st, gay Creature as thou art !  
A solemn image to my heart,  
My Father's Family !

Oh ! pleasant, pleasant were the days,  
The time, when, in our childish plays,  
My Sister Emmeline and I  
'Together chased the Butterfly !  
A very hunter did I rush  
Upon the prey :—with leaps and springs  
I followed on from brake to bush ;  
But she, God love her ! feared to brush  
The dust from off its wings.

### THE SPARROW'S NEST.

BEHOLD, within the leafy shade,  
Those bright blue eggs together laid !  
On me the chance-discovered sight  
Gleamed like a vision of delight.  
I started—seeming to espy  
The home and sheltered bed,  
The Sparrow's dwelling, which, hard by  
My Father's house, in wet or dry  
My Sister Emmeline and I  
Together visited.  
She looked at it as if she feared it ;  
Still wishing, dreading, to be near it :  
Such heart was in her, being then  
A little Prattler among men.  
The Blessing of my later years  
Was with me when a Boy :  
She gave me eyes, she gave me ears ;  
And humble cares, and delicate fears ;  
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears ;  
And love, and thought, and joy.

## TO A BUTTERFLY.

I've watched you now a full half-hour,  
Self-poised upon that yellow flower ;  
And, little Butterfly ! indeed  
I know not if you sleep or feed.  
How motionless !—not frozen seas  
More motionless ! and then  
What joy awaits you, when the breeze  
Hath found you out among the trees,  
And calls you forth again !

This plot of Orchard-ground is ours ;  
My trees they are, my Sister's flowers ;  
Here rest your wings when they are weary ;  
Here lodge as in a sanctuary !  
Come often to us, fear no wrong ;  
Sit near us on the bough !  
We'll talk of sunshine and of song ;  
And summer days, when we were young ;  
Sweet childish days, that were as long  
As twenty days are now.

## THE REDBREAST AND BUTTERFLY.

ART thou the Bird whom Man loves best,  
The pious Bird with the scarlet breast,

Our little English Robin ;  
The Bird that comes about our doors  
When Autumn winds are sobbing ?  
Art thou the Peter of Norway boors ?

Their Thomas in Finland,  
And Russia far inland ?  
The Bird, who by some name or other  
All men who know thee call their Brother,  
The Darling of children and men ?  
Could Father Adam<sup>1</sup> open his eyes  
And see this sight beneath the skies,  
He'd wish to close them again.

If the Butterfly knew but his friend,  
Hither his flight he would bend ;  
And find his way to me,  
Under the branches of the tree :  
In and out, he darts about ;  
Can this be the Bird, to man so good,  
That, after their bewildering,  
Covered with leaves the little children,  
So painfully in the wood ?

<sup>1</sup> See *Paradise Lost*, Book XI., where Adam points out to Eve the ominous sign of the Eagle chasing "two Birds of gayest plume," and the gentle Hart and Hind pursued by their enemy.

What ailed thee, Robin, that thou could'st pursue  
A beautiful Creature,  
That is gentle by nature ?  
Beneath the summer sky  
From flower to flower let him fly ;  
'Tis all that he wishes to do.  
The cheerer Thou of our in-door sadness,  
He is the friend of our summer gladness :  
What hinders, then, that ye should be  
Playmates in the sunny weather,  
And fly about in the air together !  
His beautiful bosom is drest,  
In crimson as bright as thine own :  
If thou would'st be happy in thy nest,  
O pious Bird ! whom man loves best,  
Love him or leave him alone !

## WRITTEN IN MARCH,

WHILE RESTING ON THE BRIDGE AT THE FOOT OF  
BROTHER'S WATER.

THE cock is crowing,  
The stream is flowing,  
The small birds twitter,  
The lake doth glitter,  
The green field sleeps in the sun ;  
The oldest and youngest  
Are at work with the strongest ;  
The cattle are grazing,  
! Their heads never raising ;  
There are forty feeding like one !

## LYRICAL POEMS.

Like an army defeated  
The Snow hath retreated,  
And now doth fare ill  
On the top of the bare hill ;  
The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon :  
There's joy in the mountains ;  
There's life in the fountains ;  
Small clouds are sailing,  
Blue sky prevailing ;  
The rain is over and gone !

## TO THE DAISY.

IN youth from rock to rock I went,  
From hill to hill in discontent  
Of pleasure high and turbulent,  
Most pleased when most uneasy ;  
But now my own delights I make,—  
My thirst at every rill can slake,  
And gladly Nature's love partake  
Of thee, sweet Daisy !

Thee Winter in the garland wears  
That thinly decks his few grey hairs ;  
Spring parts the clouds with softest airs,  
That she may sun thee ;  
Whole summer-fields are thine by right ;  
And Autumn, melancholy wight !  
Doth in thy crimson head delight  
When rains are on thee.

In shoals and bands, a morrice train,  
Thou greet'st the traveller in the lane,  
Pleased at his greeting thee again ;  
    Yet nothing daunted,  
Nor grieved, if thou be set at nought :  
And oft alone in nooks remote  
We meet thee, like a pleasant thought,  
    When such are wanted.

Be violets in their secret mews  
The flowers the wanton Zephyrs choose ;  
Proud be the rose, with rains and dews  
    Her head impearling.  
Thou liv'st with less ambitious aim,  
Yet hast not gone without thy fame ;  
Thou art indeed by many a claim  
    The Poet's darling.

If to a rock from rains he fly,  
Or, some bright day of April sky,  
Imprisoned by hot sunshine lie  
    Near the green holly,  
And wearily at length should fare ;  
He needs but look about, and there  
Thou art !—a friend at hand, to scare  
    His melancholy.

A hundred times, by rock or bower,  
Ere thus I have lain crouched an hour,  
Have I derived from thy sweet power  
    Some apprehension ;



## LYRICAL POEMS.

Some steady love ; some brief delight ;  
Some memory that had taken flight ;  
Some chime of fancy wrong or right ;  
Or stray invention.

If stately passions in me burn,  
And one chance look to Thee should turn,  
I drink out of an humbler urn  
A lowlier pleasure ;  
The homely sympathy that heeds  
The common life our nature breeds ;  
A wisdom fitted to the needs  
Of hearts at leisure.

Fresh smitten by the morning ray,  
When thou art up, alert and gay,  
Then, cheerful Flower ! my spirits play  
With kindred gladness :  
And when, at dusk, by dews opprest  
Thou sink'st, the image of thy rest  
Hath often eased my pensive breast  
Of careful sadness.

And all day long I number yet,  
All seasons through, another debt,  
Which I, wherever thou art met,  
To thee am owing ;  
An instinct call it, a blind sense ;  
A happy, genial influence,  
Coming one knows not how, nor whence,  
Nor whither going.

Child of the Year ! that round dost run  
 Thy course, bold lover of the sun,  
 And cheerful when the day's begun  
     As lark or leveret,  
 Thy long-lost praise<sup>1</sup> thou shalt regain ;  
 Nor be less dear to future men  
 Than in old time ;—thou not in vain  
     Art Nature's favourite.

TO THE SAME.

BRIGHT flower, whose home is everywhere !  
 A Pilgrim bold in Nature's care,  
 And oft, the long year through, the heir  
     Of joy or sorrow ;  
 Methinks that there abides in thee  
 Some concord with humanity,  
 Given to no other flower I see  
     The forest through !

And wherefore ? Man is soon deprest ;  
 A thoughtless Thing ! who, once unblest,  
 Does little on his memory rest,  
     Or on his reason ;  
 But Thou would'st teach him how to find  
 A shelter under every wind,  
 A hope for times that are unkind  
     And every season.

See, in Chaucer and the elder Poets, the honours formerly paid  
 is flower.

TO THE SMALL CELANDINE.<sup>1</sup>

PANSIES, Lilies, Kingcups, Daisies,  
Let them live upon their praises ;  
Long as there's a sun that sets,  
Primroses will have their glory ;  
Long as there are Violets,  
They will have a place in story :  
There's a flower that shall be mine,  
'Tis the little Celandine.

Eyes of some men travel far  
For the finding of a star ;  
Up and down the heavens they go,  
Men that keep a mighty rout !  
I'm as great as they, I trow,  
Since the day I found thee out,  
Little flower !—I'll make a stir,  
Like a great astronomer.

Modest, yet withal an Elf  
Bold, and lavish of thyself ;  
Since we needs must first have met  
I have seen thee, high and low,  
Thirty years or more, and yet  
'Twas a face I did not know ;  
Thou hast now, go where I may,  
Fifty greetings in a day.

<sup>1</sup> Common Pilewort.

Ere a leaf is on a bush,  
In the time before the Thrush  
Has a thought about her nest,  
Thou wilt come with half a call,  
Spreading out thy glossy breast  
Like a careless prodigal ;  
Telling tales about the sun,  
When we've little warmth, or none.

Poets, vain men in their mood !  
Travel with the multitude :  
Never heed them ; I aver  
That they all are wanton wooers ;  
But the thrifty Cottager,  
Who stirs little out of doors,  
Joys to spy thee near her home ;  
Spring is coming, Thou art come !

Comfort have thou of thy merit,  
Kindly, unassuming Spirit !  
Careless of thy neighbourhood,  
Thou dost show thy pleasant face  
On the moor, and in the wood,  
In the lane—there's not a place,  
Howsoever mean it be,  
But 'tis good enough for thee.

Ill befall the yellow Flowers,  
Children of the flaring hours !  
Buttercups, that will be seen,  
Whether we will see or no ;  
Others, too, of lofty mien ;  
They have done as worldlings do,  
Taken praise that should be thine,  
Little, humble Celandine !

## LYRICAL POEMS.

Prophet of delight and mirth,  
Scorned and slighted upon earth ;  
Herald of a mighty band,  
Of a joyous train ensuing,  
Singing at my heart's command,  
In the lanes my thoughts pursuing,  
I will sing, as doth behove,  
Hymns in praise of what I love !

## TO THE SAME FLOWER.

PLEASURES newly found are sweet  
When they lie about our feet :  
February last, my heart  
First at sight of thee was glad ;  
All unheard of as thou art,  
Thou must needs, I think, have had,  
Celandine ! and long ago,  
Praise of which I nothing know.

I have not a doubt but he,  
Whosoe'er the man might be,  
Who the first with pointed rays  
(Workman worthy to be sainted)  
Set the Sign-board in a blaze,  
When the risen sun he painted,  
Took the fancy from a glance  
At thy glittering countenance.

Soon as gentle breezes bring  
News of winter's vanishing,  
And the children build their bowers,  
Sticking 'kerchief-plots of mould  
All about with full-blown flowers,  
Thick as sheep in shepherd's fold !  
With the proudest thou art there,  
Mantling in the tiny square.

Often have I sighed to measure  
By myself a lonely pleasure,  
Sighed to think, I read a book  
Only read, perhaps, by me ;  
Yet I long could overlook  
Thy bright coronet and Thee,  
And thy arch and wily ways,  
And thy store of other praise.

Blithe of heart, from week to week  
Thou dost play at hide-and-seek ;  
While the patient Primrose sits  
Like a beggar in the cold,  
Thou, a Flower of wiser wits,  
Slipp'st into thy sheltering hold ;  
Bright as any of the train  
When ye all are out again.

Thou art not beyond the moon,  
But a thing "beneath our shoon :"  
Let the bold Adventurer thrid  
In his bark the polar sea ;  
Rear who will a pyramid ;  
Praise it is enough for me,  
If there be but three or four  
Who will love my little Flower.

## " I WANDERED LONELY AS A CLOUD."

I WANDERED lonely as a Cloud  
That floats on high o'er vales and hills,  
When all at once I saw a crowd,  
A host of golden Daffodils ;  
Beside the Lake, beneath the trees,  
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.

Continuous as the stars that shine  
And twinkle on the milky way,  
They stretched in never-ending line  
Along the margin of a bay :  
Ten thousand saw I at a glance,  
Tossing their heads in sprightly dance.

The waves beside them danced, but they  
Out-did the sparkling waves in glee :—  
A poet could not but be gay,  
In such a jocund company ;  
I gazed—and gazed—but little thought  
What wealth the show to me had brought :

For oft, when on my couch I lie  
In vacant or in pensive mood,  
They flash upon that inward eye  
Which is the bliss of solitude,  
And then my heart with pleasure fills,  
And dances with the Daffodils.

## THE GREEN LINNET.

BENEATH these fruit-tree boughs that shed  
Their snow-white blossoms on my head,  
With brightest sunshine round me spread  
Of spring's unclouded weather,  
In this sequestered nook how sweet  
To sit upon my orchard-seat !  
And birds and flowers once more to greet,  
My last year's friends together.

One have I marked, the happiest guest  
In all this covert of the blest :  
Hail to Thee, far above the rest  
In joy of voice and pinion !  
Thou, Linnet ! in thy green array,  
Presiding Spirit here to-day,  
Dost lead the revels of the May ;  
And this is thy dominion.

While birds, and butterflies, and flowers,  
Make all one band of paramours,  
Thou, ranging up and down the bowers,  
Art sole in thy employment :  
A Life, a Presence like the Air,  
Scattering thy gladness without care  
Too blest with any one to pair ;  
Thyself thy own enjoyment.



## LYRICAL POEMS.

Amid yon tuft of hazel trees  
That twinkle to the gusty breeze,  
Behold him perched in ecstasies,  
    Yet seeming still to hover ;  
There ! where the flutter of his wings  
Upon his back and body flings  
Shadows and sunny glimmerings,  
    That cover him all over.

My dazzled sight he oft deceives,  
A brother of the dancing leaves ;  
Then flits, and from the cottage-eaves  
    Pours forth his song in gushes ;  
As if by that exulting strain  
He mocked and treated with disdain  
The voiceless Form he chose to feign,  
    While fluttering in the bushes.

## TO A SKY-LARK.

Up with me ! up with me into the clouds !  
    For thy song, Lark, is strong ;  
Up with me, up with me into the clouds !  
    Singing, singing,  
With clouds and sky about thee ringing,  
    Lift me, guide me till I find  
That spot which seems so to thy mind !

I have walked through wildernesses dreary,  
And to-day my heart is weary ;  
Had I now the wings of a Faery,  
Up to thee would I fly.  
There's madness about thee, and joy divine  
In that song of thine ;  
Lift me, guide me high and high  
To thy banqueting-place in the sky.

Joyous as morning,  
Thou art laughing and scorning ;  
Thou hast a nest for thy love and thy rest,  
And, though little troubled with sloth,  
Drunken Lark ! thou would'st be loth  
To be such a traveller as I.  
Happy, happy Liver,  
With a soul as strong as a mountain River  
Pouring out praise to the Almighty Giver,  
Joy and jollity be with us both !

Alas ! my journey, rugged and uneven,  
Through prickly moors or dusty ways must wind  
But hearing thee, or others of thy kind,  
As full of gladness and as free of heaven,  
I, with my fate contented, will plod on,  
And hope for higher raptures, when Life's day is done.

## LYRICAL POEMS.

Some steady love ; some brief delight ;  
Some memory that had taken flight ;  
Some chime of fancy wrong or right ;  
Or stray invention.

If stately passions in me burn,  
And one chance look to Thee should turn,  
I drink out of an humbler urn  
A lowlier pleasure ;  
The homely sympathy that heeds  
The common life our nature breeds ;  
A wisdom fitted to the needs  
Of hearts at leisure.

Fresh smitten by the morning ray,  
When thou art up, alert and gay,  
Then, cheerful Flower ! my spirits play  
With kindred gladness :  
And when, at dusk, by dews opprest  
Thou sink'st, the image of thy rest  
Hath often eased my pensive breast  
Of careful sadness.

And all day long I number yet,  
All seasons through, another debt,  
Which I, wherever thou art met,  
To thee am owing ;  
An instinct call it, a blind sense ;  
A happy, genial influence,  
Coming one knows not how, nor whence,  
Nor whither going.

Child of the Year ! that round dost run  
 Thy course, bold lover of the sun,  
 And cheerful when the day's begun  
     As lark or leveret,  
 Thy long-lost praise<sup>1</sup> thou shalt regain ;  
 Nor be less dear to future men  
 Than in old time ;—thou not in vain  
     Art Nature's favourite.

TO THE SAME.

BRIGHT flower, whose home is everywhere !  
 A Pilgrim bold in Nature's care,  
 And oft, the long year through, the heir  
     Of joy or sorrow ;  
 Methinks that there abides in thee  
 Some concord with humanity,  
 Given to no other flower I see  
     The forest through !

And wherefore ? Man is soon deprest ;  
 A thoughtless Thing ! who, once unblest,  
 Does little on his memory rest,  
     Or on his reason ;  
 But Thou would'st teach him how to find  
 A shelter under every wind,  
 A hope for times that are unkind  
     And every season.

<sup>1</sup> See, in Chaucer and the elder Poets, the honours formerly paid  
 this flower.

TO THE SMALL CELANDINE.<sup>1</sup>

PANSIES, Lilies, Kingcups, Daisies,  
Let them live upon their praises ;  
Long as there's a sun that sets,  
Primroses will have their glory ;  
Long as there are Violets,  
They will have a place in story :  
There's a flower that shall be mine,  
'Tis the little Celandine.

Eyes of some men travel far  
For the finding of a star ;  
Up and down the heavens they go,  
Men that keep a mighty rout !  
I'm as great as they, I trow,  
Since the day I found thee out,  
Little flower !—I'll make a stir,  
Like a great astronomer.

Modest, yet withal an Elf  
Bold, and lavish of thyself ;  
Since we needs must first have met  
I have seen thee, high and low,  
Thirty years or more, and yet  
'Twas a face I did not know ;  
Thou hast now, go where I may,  
Fifty greetings in a day.

<sup>1</sup> Common Pilewort.

Ere a leaf is on a bush,  
In the time before the Thrush  
Has a thought about her nest,  
Thou wilt come with half a call,  
Spreading out thy glossy breast  
Like a careless prodigal ;  
Telling tales about the sun,  
When we've little warmth, or none.

Poets, vain men in their mood !  
Travel with the multitude :  
Never heed them ; I aver  
That they all are wanton wooers ;  
But the thrifty Cottager,  
Who stirs little out of doors,  
Joys to spy thee near her home ;  
Spring is coming, Thou art come !

Comfort have thou of thy merit,  
Kindly, unassuming Spirit !  
Careless of thy neighbourhood,  
Thou dost show thy pleasant face  
On the moor, and in the wood,  
In the lane—there's not a place,  
Howsoever mean it be,  
But 'tis good enough for thee.

Ill befall the yellow Flowers,  
Children of the flaring hours !  
Buttercups, that will be seen,  
Whether we will see or no ;  
Others, too, of lofty mien ;  
They have done as worldlings do,  
Taken praise that should be thine,  
Little, humble Celandine !

Prophet of delight and mirth,  
Scorned and slighted upon earth ;  
Herald of a mighty band,  
Of a joyous train ensuing,  
Singing at my heart's command,  
In the lanes my thoughts pursuing,  
I will sing, as doth behove,  
Hymns in praise of what I love !

#### TO THE SAME FLOWER.

PLEASURES newly found are sweet  
When they lie about our feet :  
February last, my heart  
First at sight of thee was glad ;  
All unheard of as thou art,  
Thou must needs, I think, have had,  
Celandine ! and long ago,  
Praise of which I nothing know.

I have not a doubt but he,  
Whosoe'er the man might be,  
Who the first with pointed rays  
(Workman worthy to be sainted)  
Set the Sign-board in a blaze,  
When the risen sun he painted,  
Took the fancy from a glance  
At thy glittering countenance.

Soon as gentle breezes bring  
News of winter's vanishing,  
And the children build their bowers,  
Sticking 'kerchief-plots of mould  
All about with full-blown flowers,  
Thick as sheep in shepherd's fold !  
With the proudest thou art there,  
Mantling in the tiny square.

Often have I sighed to measure  
By myself a lonely pleasure,  
Sighed to think, I read a book  
Only read, perhaps, by me ;  
Yet I long could overlook  
Thy bright coronet and Thee,  
And thy arch and wily ways,  
And thy store of other praise.

Blithe of heart, from week to week  
Thou dost play at hide-and-seek ;  
While the patient Primrose sits  
Like a beggar in the cold,  
Thou, a Flower of wiser wits,  
Slipp'st into thy sheltering hold ;  
Bright as any of the train  
When ye all are out again.

Thou art not beyond the moon,  
But a thing "beneath our shoon ;"  
Let the bold Adventurer thrid  
In his bark the polar sea ;  
Rear who will a pyramid ;  
Praise it is enough for me,  
If there be but three or four  
Who will love my little Flower.



## " I WANDERED LONELY AS A CLOUD."

I WANDERED lonely as a Cloud  
That floats on high o'er vales and hills,  
When all at once I saw a crowd,  
A host of golden Daffodils ;  
Beside the Lake, beneath the trees,  
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.

Continuous as the stars that shine  
And twinkle on the milky way,  
They stretched in never-ending line  
Along the margin of a bay :  
Ten thousand saw I at a glance,  
Tossing their heads in sprightly dance.

The waves beside them danced, but they  
Out-did the sparkling waves in glee :—  
A poet could not but be gay,  
In such a jocund company ;  
I gazed—and gazed—but little thought  
What wealth the show to me had brought :

For oft, when on my couch I lie  
In vacant or in pensive mood,  
They flash upon that inward eye  
Which is the bliss of solitude,  
And then my heart with pleasure fills,  
And dances with the Daffodils.

THE GREEN LINNET.

BENEATH these fruit-tree boughs that shed  
 Their snow-white blossoms on my head,  
 With brightest sunshine round me spread  
     Of spring's unclouded weather,  
 In this sequestered nook how sweet  
 To sit upon my orchard-seat !  
 And birds and flowers once more to greet,  
     My last year's friends together.

One have I marked, the happiest guest  
 In all this covert of the blest :  
 Hail to Thee, far above the rest  
     In joy of voice and pinion !  
 Thou, Linnet ! in thy green array,  
 Presiding Spirit here to-day,  
 Dost lead the revels of the May ;  
     And this is thy dominion.

While birds, and butterflies, and flowers,  
 Make all one band of paramours,  
 Thou, ranging up and down the bowers,  
     Art sole in thy employment :  
 A Life, a Presence like the Air,  
 Scattering thy gladness without care  
 Too blest with any one to pair ;  
     Thyself thy own enjoyment.

## TO HARTLEY COLERIDGE,

SIX YEARS OLD.

O THOU ! whose fancies from afar are brought ;  
Who of thy words dost make a mock apparel,  
And fittest to unutterable thought  
The breeze-like motion and the self-born carol ;  
Thou faery Voyager ! that dost float  
In such clear water, that thy boat  
May rather seem  
To brood on air than on an earthly stream ;  
Suspended in a stream as clear as sky,  
Where earth and heaven do make one imagery ;  
O blessed Vision ! happy Child !  
That art so exquisitely wild,  
I think of thee with many fears  
For what may be thy lot in future years.

I thought of times when Pain might be thy guest,  
Lord of thy house and hospitality ;  
And Grief, uneasy Lover ! never rest  
But when she sate within the touch of thee.  
O too industrious folly !  
O vain and causeless melancholy !  
Nature will either end thee quite ;  
Or, lengthening out thy season of delight,  
Preserve for thee, by individual right,  
A young Lamb's heart among the full-grown flocks.  
What hast Thou to do with sorrow,  
Or the injuries of to-morrow ?

Thou art a Dew-drop, which the morn brings forth,  
Ill fitted to sustain unkindly shocks ;  
Or to be trailed along the soiling earth ;  
A gem that glitters while it lives,  
And no forewarning gives ;  
But, at the touch of wrong, without a strife  
Slips in a moment out of life.

“ O NIGHTINGALE, THOU SURELY ART.”

O NIGHTINGALE ! thou surely art  
A Creature of a fiery heart ;—  
These notes of thine—they pierce and pierce ;  
Tumultuous harmony and fierce !  
Thou sing'st as if the God of wine  
Had helped thee to a Valentine ;  
A song in mockery and despite  
Of shades, and dews, and silent night ;  
And steady bliss, and all the loves  
Now sleeping in these peaceful groves.

I heard a Stock-dove sing or say  
His homely tale, this very day ;  
His voice was buried among trees,  
Yet to be come at by the breeze :  
He did not cease ; but cooed—and cooed ;  
And somewhat pensively he wooed :  
He sang of love, with quiet blending,  
Slow to begin, and never ending ;  
Of serious faith, and inward glee ;  
That was the Song—the Song for me !

“STRANGE FITS OF PASSION HAVE I  
KNOWN.”

| STRANGE fits of passion have I known :  
And I will dare to tell,  
But in the Lover's ear alone,  
What once to me befel.

When she I loved was strong and gay,  
And like a rose in June,  
I to her cottage bent my way,  
Beneath the evening Moon.

Upon the Moon I fixed my eye,  
All over the wide lea ;  
My Horse trudged on—and we drew nigh  
Those paths so dear to me.

And now we reached the orchard plot ;  
And, as we climbed the hill,  
Towards the roof of Lucy's cot  
The Moon descended still.

In one of those sweet dreams I slept,  
Kind Nature's gentlest boon !  
And all the while my eyes I kept  
On the descending Moon.

My Horse moved on ; hoof after hoof  
He raised, and never stopped :  
When down behind the cottage roof,  
At once, the bright Moon dropped.

What fond and wayward thoughts will slide  
Into a Lover's head !—

{ “O mercy !” to myself I cried,  
} “If Lucy should be dead !”

“THREE YEARS SHE GREW.”

THREE years she grew in sun and shower,  
Then Nature said, “A lovelier flower  
On earth was never sown ;  
This Child I to myself will take ;  
She shall be mine, and I will make  
A Lady of my own.

“ Myself will to my darling be  
Both law and impulse : and with me  
The Girl, in rock and plain,  
In earth and heaven, in glade and bower,  
Shall feel an overseeing power  
To kindle or restrain.

“ She shall be sportive as the Fawn  
That wild with glee across the lawn  
Or up the mountain springs ;  
And hers shall be the breathing balm,  
And hers the silence and the calm  
Of mute insensate things.

“ The floating Clouds their state shall lend  
To her ; for her the willow bend ;  
Nor shall she fail to see  
Even in the motions of the Storm  
Grace that shall mould the Maiden’s form  
By silent sympathy.

“ The Stars of midnight shall be dear  
To her ; and she shall lean her ear  
In many a secret place  
Where Rivulets dance their wayward round,  
And beauty born of murmuring sound  
Shall pass into her face.

“ And vital feelings of delight  
Shall rear her form to stately height,  
Her virgin bosom swell ;  
Such thoughts to Lucy I will give  
While she and I together live  
Here in this happy Dell.”

Thus Nature spake—The work was done—  
How soon my Lucy's race was run !  
She died, and left to me  
This heath, this calm and quiet scene ;  
The memory of what has been,  
And never more will be.

“SHE DWELT AMONG THE  
UNTRODDED WAYS.”

SHE dwelt among the untrodden ways  
Beside the springs of Dove,  
A Maid whom there were none to praise  
And very few to love :

A Violet by a mossy stone  
Half hidden from the eye !  
—Fair as a star, when only one  
Is shining in the sky.

She lived unknown, and few could know  
When Lucy ceased to be ;  
But she is in her grave, and, oh,  
The difference to me !

## "A SLUMBER DID MY SPIRIT SEAL."

A SLUMBER did my spirit seal ;  
I had no human fears :  
She seemed a thing that could not feel  
The touch of earthly years.

No motion has she now, no force ;  
She neither hears nor sees,  
Rolled round in earth's diurnal course,  
With rocks, and stones, and trees.

"I TRAVELLED AMONG UNKNOWN  
MEN."

I TRAVELLED among unknown men,  
In lands beyond the sea ;  
Nor, England ! did I know till then  
What love I bore to thee.

'Tis past, that melancholy dream !  
Nor will I quit thy shore  
A second time ; for still I seem  
To love thee more and more.

Among thy mountains did I feel  
The joy of my desire ;  
And she I cherished turned her wheel  
Beside an English fire.

Thy mornings showed, thy nights concealed  
The bowers where Lucy played ;  
And thine is too the last green field  
That Lucy's eyes surveyed.



## TO THE CUCKOO.

O BLITHE New-comer ! I have heard,  
I hear thee and rejoice.  
O Cuckoo ! shall I call thee Bird,  
Or but a wandering Voice ?

While I am lying on the grass  
Thy twofold shout I hear ;  
From hill to hill it seems to pass,  
At once far off and near.

Though babbling only, to the Vale,  
Of sunshine and of flowers,  
Thou bringest unto me a tale  
Of visionary hours.

Thrice welcome, darling of the Spring !  
Even yet thou art to me  
No Bird : but an invisible Thing,  
A voice, a mystery ;

The same whom in my School-boy days  
I listened to ; that Cry  
Which made me look a thousand ways  
In bush, and tree, and sky.

To seek thee did I often rove  
Through woods and on the green ;  
And thou wert still a hope, a love ;  
Still longed for, never seen.

And I can listen to thee yet ;  
Can lie upon the plain  
And listen, till I do beget  
That golden time again.

O blessed Bird ! the earth we pace  
Again appears to be  
An unsubstantial, faery place ;  
That is fit home for Thee !

THE CUCKOO AGAIN.

YES, it was the mountain Echo,  
Solitary, clear, profound,  
Answering to the shouting Cuckoo,  
Giving to her sound for sound !

Unsolicited reply  
To a babbling wanderer sent ;  
Like her ordinary cry,  
Like—but oh, how different !

Hears not also mortal life ?  
Hear not we, unthinking creatures !  
Slaves of folly, love, or strife—  
Voices of two different natures ?

Have not *we* too ?—yes, we have  
Answers, and we know not whence ;  
Echoes from beyond the grave,  
Recognised intelligence !

Often as thy inward ear  
Catches such rebounds, beware !—  
Listen, ponder, hold them dear ;  
For of God,—of God they are.

## TO A SKYLARK.

) ETHEREAL Minstrel ! Pilgrim of the sky !  
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound ?  
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye  
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground ?  
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will,  
Those quivering wings composed, that music still !  
To the last point of vision, and beyond,  
Mount, daring Warbler ! that love-prompted strain,  
( 'Twixt thee and thine a never-failing bond )  
Thrills not the less the bosom of the plain :  
Yet might'st thou seem, proud privilege ! to sing  
All independent of the leafy spring.  
Leave to the Nightingale her shady wood ;  
A privacy of glorious light is thine ;  
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood  
Of harmony, with instinct more divine ;  
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam ;  
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home !

## "SHE WAS A PHANTOM OF DELIGHT."

SHE was a Phantom of delight  
When first she gleamed upon my sight ;  
A lovely Apparition, sent  
To be a moment's ornament ;  
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair ;  
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair ;  
But all things else about her drawn  
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn ;  
A dancing Shape, an Image gay,  
To haunt, to startle, and waylay.

I saw her upon nearer view,  
A Spirit, yet a Woman too !  
Her household motions light and free,  
And steps of virgin liberty ;  
A countenance in which did meet  
Sweet records, promises as sweet ;  
A Creature not too bright or good  
For human nature's daily food ;  
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,  
! Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles.

And now I see with eye serene  
The very pulse of the machine ;  
A Being breathing thoughtful breath,  
A Traveller between life and death ;  
The reason firm, the temperate will,  
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill ;  
! A perfect Woman, nobly planned,  
To warn, to comfort, and command ;  
And yet a Spirit still, and bright  
With something of an angel light.

### TO A HIGHLAND GIRL.

(AT INVERSNEYDE, UPON LOCH LOMOND.)

SWEET Highland Girl, a very shower  
Of beauty is thy earthly dower !  
Twice seven consenting years have shed  
Their utmost bounty on thy head :  
And these grey Rocks ; this household Lawn ;  
These Trees, a veil just half withdrawn ;  
This fall of water, that doth make  
A murmur near the silent Lake ;  
This little Bay, a quiet road  
That holds in shelter thy abode ;

In truth together do ye seem  
Like something fashioned in a dream ;  
Such forms as from their covert peep  
When earthly cares are laid asleep !  
Yet, dream and vision as thou art,  
I bless thee with a human heart :  
God shield thee to thy latest years !  
Thee neither know I nor thy peers ;  
And yet my eyes are filled with tears.

With earnest feeling I shall pray  
For thee when I am far away :  
For never saw I mien, or face,  
In which more plainly I could trace  
Benignity and home-bred sense  
Ripening in perfect innocence.  
Here scattered like a random seed,  
Remote from men, Thou dost not need

The embarrassed look of shy distress,  
And maidenly shamefacedness :  
Thou wear'st upon thy forehead clear  
The freedom of a Mountaineer :  
A face with gladness overspread !  
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred !  
And seemliness complete, that sways  
Thy courtesies, about thee plays ;  
With no restraint, but such as springs  
From quick and eager visitings  
Of thoughts that lie beyond the reach  
Of thy few words of English speech :  
A bondage sweetly brooked, a strife  
That gives thy gestures grace and life !  
So have I, not unmoved in mind,  
Seen birds of tempest-loving kind,  
Thus beating up against the wind.

What hand but would a garland  
For thee who art so beautiful ?  
O happy pleasure ! here to dwell  
Beside thee in some heathy dell ;  
Adopt your homely ways, and dress,  
A Shepherd, thou a Shepherdess !  
But I could frame a wish for thee  
More like a grave reality :  
Thou art to me but as a wave  
Of the wild sea : and I would have  
Some claim upon thee, if I could,  
Though but of common neighbourhood.  
What joy to hear thee, and to see !  
Thy elder Brother I would be,  
Thy Father, any thing to thee !

Now thanks to Heaven ! that of its grace  
Hath led me to this lonely place.  
Joy have I had ; and going hence  
I bear away my recompence.  
In spots like these it is we prize  
Our Memory, feel that she hath eyes :  
Then, why should I be loth to stir ?  
I feel this place was made for her ;  
To give new pleasure like the past,  
Continued long as life shall last.  
Nor am I loth, though pleased at heart,  
Sweet Highland Girl ! from Thee to part ;  
For I, methinks, till I grow old,  
As fair before me shall behold,  
As I do now, the Cabin small,  
The Lake, the Bay, the Waterfall ;  
And Thee, the Spirit of them all !

## STEPPING WESTWARD.

While my Fellow-traveller and I were walking by the side of Loch Katrine, one fine evening after sunset, in our road to a Hut where in the course of our Tour we had been hospitably entertained some weeks before, we met, in one of the loneliest parts of that solitary region, two well-dressed Women, one of whom said to us, by way of greeting, "What, you are stepping westward?"

"What, you are stepping westward?"—"Yea."

—'Twould be a *wildish* destiny,

If we, who thus together roam

In a strange land, and far from home,

Were in this place the guests of Chance :

Yet who would stop, or fear to advance,

Though home or shelter he had none,

With such a Sky to lead him on ?

The dewy ground was dark and cold ;

Behind, all gloomy to behold ;

And stepping westward seemed to be

A kind of *heavenly* destiny :

I liked the greeting ; 'twas a sound

Of something without place or bound ;

And seemed to give me spiritual right

To travel through that region bright.

The voice was soft, and she who spake

Was walking by her native Lake :

The salutation had to me

The very sound of courtesy :

Its power was felt ; and while my eye

Was fixed upon the glowing sky,

The echo of the voice enwrought

A human sweetness with the thought

Of travelling through the world that lay

Before me in my endless way.

## 15 THE SOLITARY REAPER.

BEHOLD her, single in the field,  
Yon solitary Highland Lass !  
Reaping and singing by herself ;  
Stop here, or gently pass !  
Alone she cuts, and binds the grain,  
And sings a melancholy strain ;  
O listen ! for the Vale profound  
Is overflowing with the sound.

No Nightingale did ever chant  
So sweetly to reposing bands  
Of Travellers in some shady haunt,  
Among Arabian sands :  
A voice so thrilling ne'er was heard  
In spring-time from the Cuckoo-bird,  
Breaking the silence of the seas  
Among the farthest Hebrides.

Will no one tell me what she sings ?  
Perhaps the plaintive numbers flow  
For old, unhappy, far-off things,  
And battles long ago :

Or is it some more humble lay,  
Familiar matter of to-day ?  
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,  
That has been, and may be again !

Whate'er the theme, the Maiden sang  
As if her song could have no ending ;  
I saw her singing at her work,  
And o'er the sickle bending ;—  
I listened till I had my fill,  
And when I mounted up the hill,  
The music in my heart I bore,  
Long after it was heard no more.



## AT THE GRAVE OF BURNS,

1803.

## SEVEN YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH.

I SHIVER, Spirit fierce and bold,  
At thought of what I now behold :  
As vapours breathed from dungeons cold  
Strike pleasure dead,  
So sadness comes from out the mould  
Where Burns is laid.

And have I then thy bones so near,  
And thou forbidden to appear ?  
As if it were thyself that's here  
I shrink with pain ;  
And both my wishes and my fear  
Alike are vain.

Off weight—nor press on weight !—away  
Dark thoughts !—they came, but not to stay ;  
With chastened feelings would I pay  
The tribute due  
To him, and aught that hides his clay  
From mortal view.

Fresh as the flower, whose modest worth  
He sang, his genius “glinted” forth,  
Rose like a star that touching earth,  
For so it seems,  
Doth glorify its humble birth  
With matchless beams.

The piercing eye, the thoughtful brow,  
 The struggling heart, where be they now?—  
 Full soon the Aspirant of the plough,  
     The prompt, the brave,  
 Slept, with the obscurest, in the low  
     And silent grave.

Well might I mourn that He was gone,  
 Whose light I hail'd when first it shone,  
 When, breaking forth as nature's own,  
     It showed my youth  
 How Verse may build a princely throne  
     On humble truth.

Alas ! where'er the current tends,  
 Regret pursues and with it blends,—  
 Huge Criffel's hoary top ascends  
     By Skiddaw seen,—  
 Neighbours we were, and loving friends  
     We might have been :

True friends though diversely inclined ;  
 But heart with heart and mind with mind,  
 Where the main fibres are entwined,  
     Through Nature's skill,  
 May even by contraries be joined  
     More closely still.

The tear will start, and let it flow ;  
 Thou "poor Inhabitant below,"  
 At this dread moment—even so—  
     Might we together  
 Have sate and talked where gowans blow,  
     Or on wild heather.

What treasures would have then been placed  
Within my reach ; of knowledge graced  
By fancy what a rich repast !  
But why go on ?—  
Oh ! spare to sweep, thou mournful blast,  
His grave grass-grown.

There, too, a Son, his joy and pride,  
(Not three weeks past the Stripling died,)  
Lies gathered to his Father's side,  
Soul-moving sight !  
Yet one to which is not denied  
Some sad delight.

For *he* is safe, a quiet bed  
Hath early found among the dead,  
Harboured where none can be misled,  
Wronged, or distrest ;  
And surely here it may be said  
That such are blest.

And oh for Thee, by pitying grace  
Checked oft-times in a devious race,  
May He, who halloweth the place  
Where Man is laid,  
Receive thy Spirit in the embrace  
For which it prayed !

Sighing I turned away ; but ere  
Night fell, I heard, or seemed to hear,  
Music that sorrow comes not near,  
A ritual hymn,  
Chaunted in love that casts out fear  
By Seraphim.

## THOUGHTS

REGESTED THE DAY FOLLOWING, ON THE BANKS OF  
NITH, NEAR THE POET'S RESIDENCE.

Too frail to keep the lofty vow  
That must have followed when his brow  
Was wreathed—"The Vision" tells us how—  
    With holly spray,  
He faltered, drifted to and fro,  
    And passed away.

Well might such thoughts, dear Sister, throng  
Our minds when, lingering all too long,  
Over the grave of Burns we hung  
    In social grief—  
Indulged as if it were a wrong  
    To seek relief.

But, leaving each unquiet theme  
Where gentlest judgments may misdeem,  
And prompt to welcome every gleam  
    Of good and fair,  
Let us beside this limpid Stream  
    Breathe hopeful air.

Enough of sorrow, wreck, and blight :  
Think rather of those moments bright  
When to the consciousness of right  
    His course was true,  
When wisdom prospered in his sight  
    And virtue grew.

Yes, freely let our hearts expand,  
Freely as in youth's season bland,  
When side by side, his Book in hand,  
    We wont to stray,  
Our pleasure varying at command  
    Of each sweet Lay.

How oft inspired must he have trode  
These pathways, yon far-stretching road !  
There lurks his home ; in that Abode,  
    With mirth elate,  
Or in his nobly-pensive mood,  
    The Rustic sate.

Proud thoughts that Image overawes.  
Before it humbly let us pause,  
And ask of Nature, from what cause  
    And by what rules  
She trained her Burns to win applause  
    That shames the Schools.

Through busiest street and loneliest glen  
Are felt the flashes of his pen :  
He rules mid winter snows, and when  
    Bees fill their hives :  
Deep in the general heart of men  
    His power survives.

What need of fields in some far clime  
Where Heroes, Sages, Bards sublime,  
And all that fetched the flowing rhyme  
    From genuine springs,  
Shall dwell together till old Time  
    Folds up his wings ?

Sweet Mercy ! to the gates of Heaven  
 This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven ;  
 The rueful conflict, the heart riven  
     With vain endeavour,  
 And memory of Earth's bitter leaven  
     Effaced for ever.

But why to Him confine the prayer,  
 When kindred thoughts and yearnings bear  
 On the frail heart the purest share  
     With all that live ?—  
 The best of what we do and are,  
     Just God, forgive !

# YARROW UNVISITED.

the various Poems the Scene of which is laid upon the Banks  
 of the Yarrow ; in particular, the exquisite Ballad of Hamilton,  
 beginning

“ Busk ye, busk ye, my bonny, bonny Bride,  
 Busk ye, busk ye, my winsome Marrow !”—)

FROM Stirling Castle we had seen  
 The mazy Forth unravelled ;  
 Had trod the banks of Clyde, and Tay,  
 And with the Tweed had travelled ;  
 And when we came to Clovenford,  
 Then said my “ *winsome Marrow,*”  
 “ Whate’er betide, we’ll turn aside,  
 And see the Braes of Yarrow.”

“ Let Yarrow Folk, *frae* Selkirk Town,  
Who have been buying, selling,  
Go back to Yarrow, 'tis their own ;  
Each Maiden to her Dwelling !  
On Yarrow's banks let herons feed,  
Hares couch, and rabbits burrow !  
But we will downward with the Tweed,  
Nor turn aside to Yarrow.

“ There's Galla Water, Leader Haughs,  
Both lying right before us ;  
And Dryborough, where with chiming Tweed  
The Lintwhites sing in chorus ;  
There's pleasant Tiviot-dale, a land  
Made blithe with plough and harrow :  
Why throw away a needful day  
To go in search of Yarrow ?

“ What's Yarrow but a River bare,  
That glides the dark hills under ?  
There are a thousand such elsewhere  
As worthy of your wonder.”  
—Strange words they seemed of slight and scorn ;  
My True-love sighed for sorrow ;  
And looked me in the face, to think  
I thus could speak of Yarrow !

“ Oh ! green,” said I, “ are Yarrow's Holms,  
And sweet is Yarrow's flowing !  
Fair hangs the apple frae the rock,<sup>1</sup>  
But we will leave it growing.  
O'er hilly path, and open Strath,  
We'll wander Scotland thorough ;  
But, though so near, we will not turn  
Into the Dale of Yarrow.

<sup>1</sup> See Hamilton's Ballad as above.

“ Let beeves and home-bred kine partake  
 The sweets of Burn-mill meadow ;  
 The swan on still St. Mary's Lake  
 Float double, swan and shadow !  
 We will not see them ; will not go,  
 To-day, nor yet to-morrow ;  
 Enough if in our hearts we know  
 There's such a place as Yarrow.

“ Be Yarrow Stream unseen, unknown !  
 It must, or we shall rue it :  
 We have a vision of our own ;  
 Ah ! why should we undo it ?  
 The treasured dreams of times long past,  
 We'll keep them, winsome Marrow !  
 For when we're there, although 'tis fair,  
 'Twill be another Yarrow.

“ If Care with freezing years should come,  
 And wandering seem but folly,—  
 Should we be loth to stir from home,  
 And yet be melancholy ;  
 Should life be dull, and spirits low,  
 'Twill soothe us in our sorrow,  
 That earth has something yet to show,  
 The bonny Holms of Yarrow !”



## YARROW VISITED,

SEPTEMBER, 1814.

AND is this—Yarrow?—*This* the Stream  
Of which my fancy cherished,  
So faithfully, a waking dream?  
An image that hath perished!  
O that some Minstrel's harp were near,  
To utter notes of gladness,  
And chase this silence from the air,  
That fills my heart with sadness!

Yet why?—a silvery current flows  
With uncontrolled meanderings;  
Nor have these eyes by greener hills  
Been soothed, in all my wanderings.  
And, through her depths, Saint Mary's Lake  
Is visibly delighted;  
For not a feature of those hills  
Is in the mirror slighted.

A blue sky bends o'er Yarrow vale,  
Save where that pearly whiteness  
Is round the rising sun diffused,  
A tender hazy brightness;  
Mild dawn of promise! that excludes  
All profitless dejection;  
Though not unwilling here to admit  
A pensive recollection.

Where was it that the famous Flower  
Of Yarrow Vale lay bleeding ?  
His bed perchance was yon smooth mound  
On which the herd is feeding :  
And haply from this crystal pool,  
Now peaceful as the morning,  
The Water-wraith ascended thrice—  
And gave his doleful warning.

Delicious is the Lay that sings  
The haunts of happy Lovers,  
The path that leads them to the grove,  
The leafy grove that covers :  
And Pity sanctifies the verse  
That paints, by strength of sorrow,  
The unconquerable strength of love ;  
Bear witness, rueful Yarrow !

But thou, that didst appear so fair  
To fond imagination,  
Dost rival in the light of day  
Her delicate creation :  
Meek loveliness is round thee spread,  
A softness still and holy ;  
The grace of forest charms decayed,  
And pastoral melancholy.

That Region left, the Vale unfolds  
Rich groves of lofty stature,  
With Yarrow winding through the pomp  
Of cultivated nature ;  
And, rising from those lofty groves,  
Behold a Ruin hoary !  
The shattered front of Newark's Towers,  
Renowned in Border story.

Fair scenes for childhood's opening bloom,  
For sportive youth to stray in ;  
For manhood to enjoy his strength ;  
And age to wear away in !  
Yon Cottage seems a bower of bliss,  
A covert for protection  
Of tender thoughts that nestle there,  
The brood of chaste affection.

How sweet, on this autumnal day,  
The wild-wood fruits to gather,  
And on my True-love's forehead plant  
A crest of blooming heather !  
And what if I enwreathed my own !  
Twere no offence to reason ;  
The sober Hills thus deck their brows  
To meet the wintry season.

I see—but not by sight alone,  
Loved Yarrow, have I won thee ;  
A ray of Fancy still survives—  
Her sunshine plays upon thee !  
Thy ever-youthful waters keep  
A course of lively pleasure ;  
And gladsome notes my lips can breathe,  
Accordant to the measure.

The vapours linger around the Heights,  
They melt—and soon must vanish ;  
One hour is theirs, nor more is mine—  
Sad thought, which I would banish,  
But that I know, where'er I go,  
Thy genuine image, Yarrow !  
Will dwell with me—to heighten joy,  
And cheer my mind in sorrow.

O ! while they minister to thee,  
Each vying with the other,  
May Health return to mellow Age  
With Strength her venturous brother ;  
And Tiber, and each brook and rill  
Renowned in song and story,  
With unimagined beauty shine,  
Nor lose one ray of glory !

For Thou, upon a hundred streams,  
By tales of love and sorrow,  
Of faithful love, undaunted truth,  
Hast shed the power of Yarrow ;  
And streams unknown, hills yet unseen,  
Wherever they invite Thee,  
At parent Nature's grateful call,  
With gladness must requite Thee.

A gracious welcome shall be thine,  
Such looks of love and honour  
As thy own Yarrow gave to me  
When first I gazed upon her ;  
Beheld what I had feared to see,  
Unwilling to surrender  
Dreams treasured up from early days,  
The holy and the tender.

And what, for this frail world, were all  
That mortals do or suffer,  
Did no responsive harp, no pen,  
Memorial tribute offer ?  
Yea, what were mighty Nature's self ?  
Her features, could they win us,  
Unhelped by the poetic voice  
That hourly speaks within us ?

Nor deem that localised Romance  
Plays false with our affections ;  
Unsanctifies our tears—made sport  
For fanciful dejections :  
Oh, no ! the visions of the past  
Sustain the heart in feeling  
Life as she is—our changeful Life,  
With friends and kindred dealing.

Bear witness, Ye, whose thoughts that day  
In Yarrow's groves were centred ;  
Who through the silent portal arch  
Of mouldering Newark enter'd ;  
And clomb the winding stair that once  
Too timidly was mounted  
By the "last Minstrel," (not the last !)  
Ere he his Tale recounted.

Flow on for ever, Yarrow Stream !  
Fulfil thy pensive duty,  
Well pleased that future Bards should chant  
For simple hearts thy beauty ;  
To dream-light dear while yet unseen,  
Dear to the common sunshine,  
And dearer still, as now I feel,  
To memory's shadowy moonshine !

## TO MAY.

THOUGH many suns have risen and set  
Since thou, blithe May, wert born,  
And Bards, who hailed thee, may forget  
Thy gifts, thy beauty scorn ;  
There are who to a birthday strain  
Confine not harp and voice,  
But evermore throughout thy reign  
Are grateful and rejoice !

Delicious odours ! music sweet,  
Too sweet to pass away !  
Oh for a deathless song to meet  
The soul's desire—a lay  
That, when a thousand years are told,  
Should praise thee, genial Power !  
Through summer heat, autumnal cold,  
And winter's dreariest hour.

Earth, Sea, thy presence feel—nor less,  
If yon ethereal blue  
With its soft smile the truth express,  
The Heavens have felt it too.  
The inmost heart of man if glad  
Partakes a livelier cheer ;  
And eyes that cannot but be sad  
Let fall a brightened tear.

Since thy return, through days and weeks  
Of hope that grew by stealth,  
How many wan and faded cheeks  
Have kindled into health !  
The old, by thee revived, have said,  
“ Another year is ours : ”  
And wayworn wanderers, poorly fed,  
Have smiled upon thy flowers.

Nor deem that localised Romance  
Plays false with our affections ;  
Unsanctifies our tears—made sport  
For fanciful dejections :  
Oh, no ! the visions of the past  
Sustain the heart in feeling  
Life as she is—our changeful Life,  
With friends and kindred dealing.

Bear witness, Ye, whose thoughts that day  
In Yarrow's groves were centred ;  
Who through the silent portal arch  
Of mouldering Newark enter'd ;  
And clomb the winding stair that once  
Too timidly was mounted  
By the "last Minstrel," (not the last !)  
Ere he his Tale recounted.

Flow on for ever, Yarrow Stream !  
Fulfil thy pensive duty,  
Well pleased that future Bards should chant  
For simple hearts thy beauty ;  
To dream-light dear while yet unseen,  
Dear to the common sunshine,  
And dearer still, as now I feel,  
To memory's shadowy moonshine !

And what if thou, sweet May, hast known  
Mishap by worm and blight ;  
If expectations newly blown  
Have perished in thy sight ;  
If loves and joys, while up they sprung,  
Were caught as in a snare ;  
Such is the lot of all the young,  
However bright and fair.

Lo ! streams that April could not check  
Are patient of thy rule ;  
Gurgling in foamy water-break,  
Loitering in glassy pool :  
By thee, thee only, could be sent  
Such gentle mists as glide,  
Curling with unconfirmed intent,  
On that green mountain's side.

How delicate the leafy veil  
Through which yon House of God  
Gleams 'mid the peace of this deep dale  
By few but shepherds trod !  
And lowly huts near beaten ways,  
No sooner stand attired  
In thy fresh wreaths, than they for praise  
Peep forth, and are admired.

Season of fancy and of hope,  
Permit not for one hour  
A blossom from thy crown to drop,  
Nor add to it a flower !  
Keep, lovely May, as if by touch  
Of self-restraining art,  
This modest charm of not too much,  
Part seen, imagined part !



## THE PRIMROSE OF THE ROCK.

A ROCK there is whose homely front  
The passing traveller slights ;  
Yet there the glow-worms hang their lamps,  
Like stars, at various heights ;  
And one coy Primrose to that Rock  
The vernal breeze invites.

What hideous warfare hath been waged,  
What kingdoms overthrown,  
Since first I spied that Primrose-tuft  
And marked it for my own ;  
A lasting link in Nature's chain  
From highest heaven let down !

The flowers, still faithful to the stems,  
Their fellowship renew ;  
The stems are faithful to the root,  
That worketh out of view ;  
And to the rock the root adheres  
In every fibre true.

Close clings to earth the living rock,  
Though threatening still to fall ;  
The earth is constant to her sphere ;  
And God upholds them all :  
So blooms this lonely Plant, nor dreads  
Her annual funeral.

. . . . .

Here closed the meditative strain ;  
But air breathed soft that day,  
The hoary mountain-heights were cheered,  
The sunny vale looked gay ;  
And to the Primrose of the Rock  
I gave this after-lay.

I sang—Let myriads of bright flowers,  
Like Thee, in field and grove  
Revive unenvied ;—mightier far  
Than tremblings that reprove  
Our vernal tendencies to hope  
Is God's redeeming love ;

That love which changed—for wan disease,  
For sorrow that had bent  
O'er hopeless dust, for withered age—  
Their moral element,  
And turned the thistles of a curse  
To types beneficent.

Sin-blighted though we are, we too,  
The reasoning Sons of Men,  
From one oblivious winter called  
Shall rise, and breathe again ;  
And in eternal summer lose  
Our threescore years and ten.

To humbleness of heart descends  
This prescience from on high,  
The faith that elevates the just,  
Before and when they die ;  
And makes each soul a separate heaven,  
A court for Deity.

Brisk Youth appeared, the Morn of youth,  
With freaks of graceful folly—  
Life's temperate Noon, her sober Eve,  
Her Night not melancholy ;  
Past, present, future, all appeared  
In harmony united,  
Like guests that meet, and some from far,  
By cordial love invited.

And if, as Yarrow, through the woods  
And down the meadow ranging,  
Did meet us with unaltered face,  
Though we were changed and changing ;  
If, *then*, some natural shadows spread  
Our inward prospect over,  
The soul's deep valley was not slow  
Its brightness to recover.

Eternal blessings on the Muse,  
And her divine employment !  
The blameless Muse, who trains her Sons  
For hope and calm enjoyment ;  
Albeit sickness, lingering yet,  
Has o'er their pillow brooded ;  
And Care waylays their steps—a Sprite  
Not easily eluded.

For thee, O SCOTT ! compelled to change  
Green Eildon-hill and Cheviot  
For warm Vesuvio's vine-clad slopes,  
And leave thy Tweed and Teviot  
For mild Sorrento's breezy waves ;  
May classic Fancy, linking  
With native Fancy her fresh aid,  
Preserve thy heart from sinking !

O ! while they minister to thee,  
Each vying with the other,  
May Health return to mellow Age  
With Strength her venturous brother ;  
And Tiber, and each brook and rill  
Renowned in song and story,  
With unimagined beauty shine,  
Nor lose one ray of glory !

For Thou, upon a hundred streams,  
By tales of love and sorrow,  
Of faithful love, undaunted truth,  
Hast shed the power of Yarrow ;  
And streams unknown, hills yet unseen,  
Wherever they invite Thee,  
At parent Nature's grateful call,  
With gladness must requite Thee.

A gracious welcome shall be thine,  
Such looks of love and honour  
As thy own Yarrow gave to me  
When first I gazed upon her ;  
Beheld what I had feared to see,  
Unwilling to surrender  
Dreams treasured up from early days,  
The holy and the tender.

And what, for this frail world, were all  
That mortals do or suffer,  
Did no responsive harp, no pen,  
Memorial tribute offer ?  
Yea, what were mighty Nature's self ?  
Her features, could they win us,  
Unhelped by the poetic voice  
That hourly speaks within us ?

Brisk Youth appeared, the Morn of youth,  
With freaks of graceful folly—  
Life's temperate Noon, her sober Eve,  
Her Night not melancholy ;  
Past, present, future, all appeared  
In harmony united,  
Like guests that meet, and some from far,  
By cordial love invited.

And if, as Yarrow, through the woods  
And down the meadow ranging,  
Did meet us with unaltered face,  
Though we were changed and changing ;  
If, *then*, some natural shadows spread  
Our inward prospect over,  
The soul's deep valley was not slow  
Its brightness to recover.

Eternal blessings on the Muse,  
And her divine employment !  
The blameless Muse, who trains her Sons  
For hope and calm enjoyment ;  
Albeit sickness, lingering yet,  
Has o'er their pillow brooded ;  
And Care waylays their steps—a Sprite  
Not easily eluded.

For thee, O SCOTT ! compelled to change  
Green Eildon-hill and Cheviot  
For warm Vesuvio's vine-clad slopes,  
And leave thy Tweed and Teviot  
For mild Sorrento's breezy waves ;  
May classic Fancy, linking  
With native Fancy her fresh aid,  
Preserve thy heart from sinking !

O ! while they minister to thee,  
Each vying with the other,  
May Health return to mellow Age  
With Strength her venturous brother ;  
And Tiber, and each brook and rill  
Renowned in song and story,  
With unimagined beauty shine,  
Nor lose one ray of glory !

For Thou, upon a hundred streams,  
By tales of love and sorrow,  
Of faithful love, undaunted truth,  
Hast shed the power of Yarrow ;  
And streams unknown, hills yet unseen,  
Wherever they invite Thee,  
At parent Nature's grateful call,  
With gladness must requite Thee.

A gracious welcome shall be thine,  
Such looks of love and honour  
As thy own Yarrow gave to me  
When first I gazed upon her ;  
Beheld what I had feared to see,  
Unwilling to surrender  
Dreams treasured up from early days,  
The holy and the tender.

And what, for this frail world, were all  
That mortals do or suffer,  
Did no responsive harp, no pen,  
Memorial tribute offer ?  
Yea, what were mighty Nature's self ?  
Her features, could they win us,  
Unhelped by the poetic voice  
That hourly speaks within us ?

Nor deem that localised Romance  
Plays false with our affections ;  
Unsanctifies our tears—made sport  
For fanciful dejections :  
Oh, no ! the visions of the past  
Sustain the heart in feeling  
Life as she is—our changeful Life,  
With friends and kindred dealing.

Bear witness, Ye, whose thoughts that day  
In Yarrow's groves were centred ;  
Who through the silent portal arch  
Of mouldering Newark enter'd ;  
And clomb the winding stair that once  
Too timidly was mounted  
By the "last Minstrel," (not the last !)  
Ere he his Tale recounted.

Flow on for ever, Yarrow Stream !  
Fulfil thy pensive duty,  
Well pleased that future Bards should chant  
For simple hearts thy beauty ;  
To dream-light dear while yet unseen,  
Dear to the common sunshine,  
And dearer still, as now I feel,  
To memory's shadowy moonshine !

## TO MAY.

THOUGH many suns have risen and set  
Since thou, blithe May, wert born,  
And Bards, who hailed thee, may forget  
Thy gifts, thy beauty scorn ;  
There are who to a birthday strain  
Confine not harp and voice,  
But evermore throughout thy reign  
Are grateful and rejoice !

Delicious odours ! music sweet,  
Too sweet to pass away !  
Oh for a deathless song to meet  
The soul's desire—a lay  
That, when a thousand years are told,  
Should praise thee, genial Power !  
Through summer heat, autumnal cold,  
And winter's dreariest hour.

Earth, Sea, thy presence feel—nor less,  
If yon ethereal blue  
With its soft smile the truth express,  
The Heavens have felt it too.  
The inmost heart of man if glad  
Partakes a livelier cheer ;  
And eyes that cannot but be sad  
Let fall a brightened tear.

Since thy return, through days and weeks  
Of hope that grew by stealth,  
How many wan and faded cheeks  
Have kindled into health !  
The old, by thee revived, have said,  
“ Another year is ours : ”  
And wayworn wanderers, poorly fed,  
Have smiled upon thy flowers.



Who tripping lisps a merry song  
Amid his playful peers ?  
The tender Infant who was long  
A prisoner of fond fears ;  
But now, when every sharp-edged blast  
Is quiet in its sheath,  
His Mother leaves him free to taste  
Earth's sweetness in thy breath.

Thy help is with the weed that creeps  
Along the humblest ground ;  
No cliff so bare but on its steep  
Thy favours may be found ;  
But most on some peculiar nook  
That our own hands have drest,  
Thou and thy train are proud to look,  
And seem to love it best.

And yet how pleased we wander forth  
When May is whispering, " Come !  
Choose from the bowers of virgin earth  
The happiest for your home ;  
Heaven's bounteous love through me is spread  
From sunshine, clouds, winds, waves,  
Drops on the mouldering turret's head,  
And on your turf-clad graves ! "

Such greeting heard, away with sighs  
For lilies that must fade,  
Or " the rathe primrose as it dies  
Forsaken " in the shade !  
Vernal fruitions and desires  
Are linked in endless chase :  
While, as one kindly growth retires,  
Another takes its place.

And what if thou, sweet May, hast known  
Mishap by worm and blight ;  
If expectations newly blown  
Have perished in thy sight ;  
If loves and joys, while up they sprung,  
Were caught as in a snare ;  
Such is the lot of all the young,  
However bright and fair.

Lo ! streams that April could not check  
Are patient of thy rule ;  
Gurgling in foamy water-break,  
Loitering in glassy pool :  
By thee, thee only, could be sent  
Such gentle mists as glide,  
Curling with unconfirmed intent,  
On that green mountain's side.

How delicate the leafy veil  
Through which yon House of God  
Gleams 'mid the peace of this deep dale  
By few but shepherds trod !  
And lowly huts near beaten ways,  
No sooner stand attired  
In thy fresh wreaths, than they for praise  
Peep forth, and are admired.

Season of fancy and of hope,  
Permit not for one hour  
A blossom from thy crown to drop,  
Nor add to it a flower !  
Keep, lovely May, as if by touch  
Of self-restraining art,  
This modest charm of not too much,  
Part seen, imagined part !

## THE PRIMROSE OF THE ROCK.

A Rock there is whose homely front  
The passing traveller slights ;  
Yet there the glow-worms hang their lamps,  
Like stars, at various heights ;  
And one coy Primrose to that Rock  
The vernal breeze invites.

What hideous warfare hath been waged,  
What kingdoms overthrown,  
Since first I spied that Primrose-tuft  
And marked it for my own ;  
A lasting link in Nature's chain  
From highest heaven let down !

The flowers, still faithful to the stems,  
Their fellowship renew ;  
The stems are faithful to the root,  
That worketh out of view ;  
And to the rock the root adheres  
In every fibre true.

Close clings to earth the living rock,  
Though threatening still to fall ;  
The earth is constant to her sphere ;  
And God upholds them all :  
So blooms this lonely Plant, nor dreads  
Her annual funeral.

. . . . .

Here closed the meditative strain ;  
 But air breathed soft that day,  
 The hoary mountain-heights were cheered,  
 The sunny vale looked gay ;  
 And to the Primrose of the Rock  
 I gave this after-lay.

I sang—Let myriads of bright flowers,  
 Like Thee, in field and grove  
 Revive unenvied ;—mightier far  
 Than tremblings that reprove  
 Our vernal tendencies to hope  
 Is God's redeeming love ;

That love which changed—for wan disease,  
 For sorrow that had bent  
 O'er hopeless dust, for withered age—  
 Their moral element,  
 And turned the thistles of a curse  
 To types beneficent.

Sin-blighted though we are, we too,  
 The reasoning Sons of Men,  
 From one oblivious winter called  
 Shall rise, and breathe again ;  
 And in eternal summer lose  
 Our threescore years and ten.

To humbleness of heart descends  
 This prescience from on high,  
 The faith that elevates the just,  
 Before and when they die ;  
 And makes each soul a separate heaven,  
 A court for Deity.

11-11-11

POEMS  
AKIN TO THE ANTIQUE  
AND  
ODES



## LAODAMEIA.

“WITH sacrifice, before the rising morn  
Performed, my slaughtered Lord have I required ;  
And in thick darkness, amid shades forlorn,  
Him of the infernal Gods have I desired :  
Celestial pity I again implore :—  
Restore him to my sight—great Jove, restore !”

So speaking, and by fervent love endowed  
With faith, the Suppliant heavenward lifts her hands ;  
While, like the sun emerging from a cloud,  
Her countenance brightens—and her eye expands ;  
Her bosom heaves and spreads, her stature grows ;  
And she expects the issue in repose.

O terror ! what hath she perceived ?—O joy !  
What doth she look on ?—whom doth she behold ?  
Her Hero slain upon the beach of Troy ?  
His vital presence ? his corporeal mould ?  
It is—if sense deceive her not—’tis He !  
And a God leads him, wingèd Mercury !

Mild Hermes spake—and touched her with his wand  
That calms all fear : “Such grace hath crowned thy  
prayer,  
Laodameia ! that at Jove’s command  
Thy husband walks the paths of upper air :  
He comes to tarry with thee three hours’ space :  
Accept the gift, behold him face to face !”



Nor deem that localised Romance  
Plays false with our affections ;  
Unsanctifies our tears—made sport  
For fanciful dejections :  
Oh, no ! the visions of the past  
Sustain the heart in feeling  
Life as she is—our changeful Life,  
With friends and kindred dealing.

Bear witness, Ye, whose thoughts that day  
In Yarrow's groves were centred ;  
Who through the silent portal arch  
Of mouldering Newark enter'd ;  
And clomb the winding stair that once  
Too timidly was mounted  
By the "last Minstrel," (not the last !)  
Ere he his Tale recounted.

Flow on for ever, Yarrow Stream !  
Fulfil thy pensive duty,  
Well pleased that future Bards should chant  
For simple hearts thy beauty ;  
To dream-light dear while yet unseen,  
Dear to the common sunshine,  
And dearer still, as now I feel,  
To memory's shadowy moonshine !

## TO MAY.

THOUGH many suns have risen and set  
Since thou, blithe May, wert born,  
And Bards, who hailed thee, may forget  
Thy gifts, thy beauty scorn ;  
There are who to a birthday strain  
Confine not harp and voice,  
But evermore throughout thy reign  
Are grateful and rejoice !

Delicious odours ! music sweet,  
Too sweet to pass away !  
Oh for a deathless song to meet  
The soul's desire—a lay  
That, when a thousand years are told,  
Should praise thee, genial Power !  
Through summer heat, autumnal cold,  
And winter's dreariest hour.

Earth, Sea, thy presence feel—nor less,  
If yon ethereal blue  
With its soft smile the truth express,  
The Heavens have felt it too.  
The inmost heart of man if glad  
Partakes a livelier cheer ;  
And eyes that cannot but be sad  
Let fall a brightened tear.

Since thy return, through days and weeks  
Of hope that grew by stealth,  
How many wan and faded cheeks  
Have kindled into health !  
The old, by thee revived, have said,  
“ Another year is ours : ”  
And wayworn wanderers, poorly fed,  
Have smiled upon thy flowers.

Who tripping lisps a merry song  
Amid his playful peers ?  
The tender Infant who was long  
A prisoner of fond fears ;  
But now, when every sharp-edged blast  
Is quiet in its sheath,  
His Mother leaves him free to taste  
Earth's sweetness in thy breath.

Thy help is with the weed that creeps  
Along the humblest ground ;  
No cliff so bare but on its steeps  
Thy favours may be found ;  
But most on some peculiar nook  
That our own hands have drest,  
Thou and thy train are proud to look,  
And seem to love it best.

And yet how pleased we wander forth  
When May is whispering, " Come !  
Choose from the bowers of virgin earth  
The happiest for your home ;  
Heaven's bounteous love through me is spread  
From sunshine, clouds, winds, waves,  
Drops on the mouldering turret's head,  
And on your turf-clad graves ! "

Such greeting heard, away with sighs  
For lilies that must fade,  
Or " the rathe primrose as it dies  
Forsaken " in the shade !  
Vernal fruitions and desires  
Are linked in endless chase :  
While, as one kindly growth retires,  
Another takes its place.

And what if thou, sweet May, hast known  
 Mishap by worm and blight ;  
 If expectations newly blown  
 Have perished in thy sight ;  
 If loves and joys, while up they sprung,  
 Were caught as in a snare ;  
 Such is the lot of all the young,  
 However bright and fair.

Lo ! streams that April could not check  
 Are patient of thy rule ;  
 Gurgling in foamy water-break,  
 Loitering in glassy pool :  
 By thee, thee only, could be sent  
 Such gentle mists as glide,  
 Curling with unconfirmed intent,  
 On that green mountain's side.

How delicate the leafy veil  
 Through which yon House of God  
 Gleams 'mid the peace of this deep dale  
 By few but shepherds trod !  
 And lowly huts near beaten ways,  
 No sooner stand attired  
 In thy fresh wreaths, than they for praise  
 Peep forth, and are admired.

Season of fancy and of hope,  
 Permit not for one hour  
 A blossom from thy crown to drop,  
 Nor add to it a flower !  
 Keep, lovely May, as if by touch  
 Of self-restraining art,  
 This modest charm of not too much,  
 Part seen, imagined part !

## THE PRIMROSE OF THE ROCK.

A Rock there is whose homely front  
The passing traveller slights ;  
Yet there the glow-worms hang their lamps,  
Like stars, at various heights ;  
And one coy Primrose to that Rock  
The vernal breeze invites.

What hideous warfare hath been waged,  
What kingdoms overthrown,  
Since first I spied that Primrose-tuft  
And marked it for my own ;  
A lasting link in Nature's chain  
From highest heaven let down !

The flowers, still faithful to the stems,  
Their fellowship renew ;  
The stems are faithful to the root,  
That worketh out of view ;  
And to the rock the root adheres  
In every fibre true.

Close clings to earth the living rock,  
Though threatening still to fall ;  
The earth is constant to her sphere ;  
And God upholds them all :  
So blooms this lonely Plant, nor dreads  
Her annual funeral.

. . . . .

Here closed the meditative strain ;  
But air breathed soft that day,  
The hoary mountain-heights were cheered,  
The sunny vale looked gay ;  
And to the Primrose of the Rock  
I gave this after-lay.

I sang—Let myriads of bright flowers,  
Like Thee, in field and grove  
Revive unenvied ;—mightier far  
Than tremblings that reprove  
Our vernal tendencies to hope  
Is God's redeeming love ;

That love which changed—for wan disease,  
For sorrow that had bent  
O'er hopeless dust, for withered age—  
Their moral element,  
And turned the thistles of a curse  
To types beneficent.

Sin-blighted though we are, we too,  
The reasoning Sons of Men,  
From one oblivious winter called  
Shall rise, and breathe again ;  
And in eternal summer lose  
Our threescore years and ten.

To humbleness of heart descends  
This prescience from on high,  
The faith that elevates the just,  
Before and when they die ;  
And makes each soul a separate heaven,  
A court for Deity.

184 POEMS AKIN TO THE ANTIQUE,

Nor less the homage that was seen to wait  
On Dion's virtues, when the lunar beam  
Of Plato's genius, from its lofty sphere,  
Fell round him in the grove of Academe,  
Softening their inbred dignity austere ;

That he, not too elate  
With self-sufficing solitude,  
But with majestic lowliness endued,  
Might in the universal bosom reign,  
And from affectionate observance gain  
Help, under every change of adverse fate.

III.

Five thousand warriors—O the rapturous day !  
Each crowned with flowers, and armed with spear and  
shield,

Or ruder weapon which their course might yield,  
To Syracuse advance in bright array.  
Who leads them on ?—The anxious people see  
Long-exiled Dion marching at their head,  
He also crowned with flowers of Sicily,  
And in a white, far-beaming corslet clad !  
Pure transport undisturbed by doubt or fear  
The gazers feel ; and, rushing to the plain,  
Salute those strangers as a holy train  
Or blest procession (to the Immortals dear)  
That brought their precious liberty again.  
Lo ! when the gates are entered, on each hand,  
Down the long street, rich goblets filled with wine

In seemly order stand,  
On tables set, as if for rites divine ;—  
And, as the great Deliverer marches by,  
He looks on festal ground with fruits bestrown ;  
And flowers are on his person thrown  
In boundless prodigality ;

Nor doth the general voice abstain from prayer,  
Invoking Dion's tutelary care,  
As if a very Deity he were !

## IV.

Mourn, hills and groves of Attica ! and mourn  
Ilissus, bending o'er thy classic urn !  
Mourn, and lament for him whose spirit dreads  
Your once sweet memory, studious walks and shades !  
For him who to divinity aspired,  
Not on the breath of popular applause,  
But through dependence on the sacred laws  
Framed in the schools where Wisdom dwelt retired,  
Intent to trace the ideal path of right  
(More fair than heaven's broad causeway paved with stars)  
Which Dion learned to measure with delight ;  
But he hath overleaped the eternal bars ;  
And, following guides whose craft holds no consent  
With aught that breathes the ethereal element,  
Hath stained the robes of civil power with blood,  
Unjustly shed, though for the public good.  
Whence doubts that came too late, and wishes vain,  
Hollow excuses, and triumphant pain ;  
And oft his cogitations sink as low  
As, through the abysses of a joyless heart,  
The heaviest plummet of despair can go.  
But whence that sudden check ? that fearful start !  
    He hears an uncouth sound—  
    Anon his lifted eyes  
Saw at a long-drawn gallery's dusky bound,  
A Shape of more than mortal size  
And hideous aspect, stalking round and round !  
    A woman's garb the Phantom wore,  
    And fiercely swept the marble floor,—



Like Auster whirling to and fro,  
 His force on Caspian foam to try ;  
 Or Boreas when he scours the snow  
 That skins the plains of Thessaly,  
 Or when aloft on Mænalus he stops  
 His flight, 'mid eddying pine-tree tops !

## V.

So, but from toil less sign of profit reaping,  
 The sullen Spectre to her purpose bowed,  
     Sweeping—vehemently sweeping—  
 No pause admitted, no design avowed !  
 “Avaunt, inexplicable Guest !—avaunt,”  
 Exclaimed the Chieftain—“Let me rather see  
 The coronal that coiling vipers make ;  
 The torch that flames with many a lurid flake,  
 And the long train of doleful pageantry  
 Which they behold, whom vengeful Furies haunt ;  
 Who, while they struggle from the scourge to flee,  
 Move where the blasted soil is not unworn,  
 And, in their anguish, bear what other minds have borne !”

## VI.

But Shapes that come not at an earthly call,  
 Will not depart when mortal voices bid ;  
 Lords of the visionary eye whose lid,  
 Once raised, remains aghast, and will not fall !  
 Ye Gods, thought He, that servile implement  
 Obeys a mystical intent !  
 Your Minister would brush away  
 The spots that to my soul adhere ;  
 But should she labour night and day,  
 They will not, cannot disappear ;  
 Whence angry perturbations,—and that look  
 Which no philosophy can brook !

## VII.

Ill-fated Chief ! there are whose hopes are built  
Upon the ruins of thy glorious name ;  
Who, through the portal of one moment's guilt,  
Pursue thee with their deadly aim !  
O matchless perfidy ! portentous lust  
Of monstrous crime !—that horror-striking blade,  
Drawn in defiance of the Gods, hath laid  
The noble Syracusan low in dust !  
Shudder'd the walls—the marble city wept—  
And sylvan places heaved a pensive sigh ;  
But in calm peace the appointed Victim slept,  
As he had fallen in magnanimity :  
Of spirit too capacious to require  
That Destiny her course should change ; too just  
To his own native greatness to desire  
That wretched boon, days lengthened by mistrust.  
So were the hopeless troubles, that involved  
The soul of Dion, instantly dissolved.  
Released from life and cares of princely state,  
He left this moral grafted on his Fate :  
' Him only pleasure leads, and peace attends,  
Him, only him, the shield of Jove defends,  
Whose means are fair and spotless as his ends."

## CHARACTER OF THE HAPPY WARRIOR.

WHO is the happy Warrior ? Who is he  
 That every man in arms should wish to be ?  
 —It is the generous Spirit, who, when brought  
 Among the tasks of real life, hath wrought  
 Upon the plan that pleased his childish thought :  
 Whose high endeavours are an inward light  
 That makes the path before him always bright :  
 Who, with a natural instinct to discern  
 What knowledge can perform, is diligent to learn ;  
 Abides by this resolve, and stops not there,  
 But makes his moral being his prime care ;  
 Who, doomed to go in company with Pain,  
 And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable train !  
 Turns his necessity to glorious gain ;  
 In face of these doth exercise a power  
 Which is our human nature's highest dower ;  
 Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves  
 Of their bad influence, and their good receives :  
 By objects, which might force the soul to abate  
 Her feeling, rendered more compassionate ;  
 Is placable—because occasions rise  
 So often that demand such sacrifice ;  
 More skilful in self-knowledge, even more pure,  
 As tempted more ; more able to endure,  
 As more exposed to suffering and distress ;  
 Thence, also, more alive to tenderness.  
 —'Tis he whose law is reason ; who depends  
 Upon that law as on the best of friends ;

Whence, in a state where men are tempted still  
To evil for a guard against worse ill,  
And what in quality or act is best  
Doth seldom on a right foundation rest,  
He fixes good on good alone, and owes  
To virtue every triumph that he knows :  
—Who, if he rise to station of command,  
Rises by open means ; and there will stand  
On honourable terms, or else retire,  
And in himself possess his own desire ;  
Who comprehends his trust, and to the same  
Keeps faithful with a singleness of aim ;  
And therefore does not stoop, nor lie in wait  
For wealth, or honours, or for worldly state ;  
Whom they must follow ; on whose head must fall,  
Like showers of manna, if they come at all :  
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife,  
Or mild concerns of ordinary life,  
A constant influence, a peculiar grace ;  
But who, if he be called upon to face  
Some awful moment to which Heaven has joined  
Great issues, good or bad for human kind,  
Is happy as a lover ; and attired  
With sudden brightness, like a man inspired ;  
And, through the heat of conflict, keeps the law  
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw ;  
Or if an unexpected call succeed,  
Come when it will, is equal to the need :  
—He who though thus endued as with a sense  
And faculty for storm and turbulence,  
Is yet a Soul whose master-bias leans  
To homefelt pleasures and to gentle scenes ;  
Sweet images ! which, wheresoe'er he be,  
Are at his heart ; and such fidelity  
It is his darling passion to approve ;

More brave for this, that he hath much to love :—  
 'Tis, finally, the man, who, lifted high,  
 Conspicuous object in a Nation's eye,  
 Or left unthought-of in obscurity,—  
 Who, with a toward or untoward lot,  
 Prosperous or adverse, to his wish or not,  
 Plays, in the many games of life, that one  
 Where what he most doth value must be won :  
 Whom neither shape of danger can dismay,  
 Nor thought of tender happiness betray ;  
 Who, not content that former worth stand fast,  
 Looks forward, persevering to the last,  
 From well to better, daily self-surpast :  
 Who, whether praise of him must walk the earth  
 For ever, and to noble deeds give birth,  
 Or he must go to dust without his fame,  
 And leave a dead unprofitable name,  
 Finds comfort in himself and in his cause ;  
 And, while the mortal mist is gathering, draws  
 His breath in confidence of Heaven's applause :  
 This is the happy Warrior ; this is he  
 Whom every man in arms should wish to be.

## LINES ON THE EXPECTED INVASION.

1803.

COME ye—who, if (which Heaven avert !) the Land  
Were with herself at strife, would take your stand,  
Like gallant Falkland, by the Monarch's side,  
And, like Montrose, make Loyalty your pride—  
Come ye—who, not less zealous, might display  
Banners at enmity with regal sway,  
And, like the Pym and Miltons of that day,  
Think that a State would live in sounder health  
If Kingship bowed its head to Commonwealth—  
Ye too—whom no discreditable fear  
Would keep, perhaps with many a fruitless tear,  
Uncertain what to choose and how to steer—  
And ye—who might mistake for sober sense  
And wise reserve the plea of indolence—  
Come ye—whate'er your creed—O waken all,  
Whate'er your temper, at your Country's call :  
Resolving (this a free-born Nation can)  
To have one soul, and perish to a man,  
Or save this honoured Land from every lord  
But British reason and the British sword.

## THE PILLAR OF TRAJAN.

[I had observed in the newspaper that the Pillar of Trajan was given as a subject for a prize-poem in English verse. I had a wish that my son, who was then an undergraduate at Oxford, should try his fortune, and I told him so; but he, not having been accustomed to write verse, wisely declined to enter on the task; whereupon I showed him these lines as a proof of what might be, without difficulty, done on that subject.]

WHERE towers are crushed, and unforbidden weeds  
 O'er mutilated arches shed their seeds;  
 And temples, doomed to milder change, unfold  
 A new magnificence that vies with old;  
 Firm in its pristine majesty hath stood  
 A votive Column, spared by fire and flood:—  
 And, though the passions of man's fretful race  
 Have never ceased to eddy round its base,  
 Not injured more by touch of meddling hands  
 Than a lone obelisk, 'mid Nubian sands,  
 Or aught in Syrian deserts left to save  
 From death the memory of the good and brave.  
 Historic figures round the shaft embost  
 Ascend, with lineaments in air not lost:  
 Still as he turns, the charmed spectator sees  
 Group winding after group with dream-like ease,  
 Triumphs in sunbright gratitude displayed,  
 Or softly stealing into modest shade.  
 —So, pleased with purple clusters to entwine  
 Some lofty elm-tree, mounts the daring vine;  
 The woodbine so, with spiral grace, and breathes  
 Wide-spreading odours from her flowery wreaths.

Borne by the Muse from rills in shepherds' ears  
Murmuring but one smooth story for all years,  
I gladly commune with the mind and heart  
Of him who thus survives by classic art,  
His actions witness, venerate his mien,  
And study Trajan as by Pliny seen ;  
Behold how fought the Chief whose conquering sword  
Stretched far as earth might own a single lord ;  
In the delight of moral prudence schooled,  
How feelingly at home the Sovereign ruled ;  
Best of the good—in pagan faith allied  
To more than Man, by virtue deified.

Memorial Pillar ! 'mid the wrecks of Time  
Preserve thy charge with confidence sublime—  
The exultations, pomps, and cares of Rome,  
Whence half the breathing world received its doom ;  
Things that recoil from language ; that, if shown  
By apter pencil, from the light had flown.  
A Pontiff, Trajan *here* the Gods implores,  
*There* greets an embassy from Indian shores :  
Lo ! he harangues his cohorts — *there* the storm  
Of battle meets him in authentic form !  
Unharnessed, naked, troops of Moorish horse  
Sweep to the charge ; more high, the Dacian force,  
To hoof and finger mailed ;—yet, high or low,  
None bleed, and none lie prostrate but the foe ;  
In every Roman, through all turns of fate,  
Is Roman dignity inviolate ;  
Spirit in him pre-eminent, who guides,  
Supports, adorns, and over all presides ;  
Distinguished only by inherent state  
From honoured instruments that round him wait ;  
Rise as he may, his grandeur scorns the test  
Of outward symbol, nor will deign to rest  
On aught by which another is deprest.



194 POEMS AKIN TO THE ANTIQUE,

—Alas ! that one thus disciplined could toil  
To enslave whole nations on their native soil ;  
So emulous of Macedonian fame,  
That, when his age was measured with his aim,  
He drooped, 'mid else unclouded victories,  
And turned his eagles back with deep-drawn sighs ;  
O weakness of the great ! O folly of the wise !

Where now the haughty Empire that was spread  
With such fond hope ? her very speech is dead ;  
Yet glorious Art the power of Time defies,  
And Trajan still, through various enterprise,  
Mounts, in this fine illusion, toward the skies :  
Still are we present with the imperial Chief,  
Nor cease to gaze upon the bold relief  
Till Rome, to silent marble unconfined,  
Becomes with all her years a vision of the mind.

SEPTEMBER 1819.

DEPARTING Summer hath assumed  
An aspect tenderly illumed,  
The gentlest look of Spring ;  
That calls from yonder leafy shade  
Unfaded, yet prepared to fade,  
A timely carolling.

No faint and hesitating trill—  
Such tribute as to Winter chill  
The lonely Redbreast pays !  
Clear, loud, and lively is the din,  
From social warblers gathering in  
Their harvest of sweet lays.

Nor doth the example fail to cheer  
Me, conscious that my leaf is sere,  
And yellow on the bough :—  
Fall, rosy garlands, from my head !  
Ye myrtle wreaths, your fragrance shed  
Around a younger brow !

Yet will I temperately rejoice ;  
Wide is the range, and free the choice  
Of undiscordant themes ;  
Which, haply, kindred souls may prize  
Not less than vernal ecstasies,  
And passion's feverish dreams.

For deathless powers to verse belong,  
And they like Demigods are strong  
On whom the Muses smile ;  
But some their function have disclaimed.  
Best pleased with what is aptliest framed  
To enervate and defile.

Not such the initiatory strains  
Committed to the silent plains  
In Britain's earliest dawn :  
Trembled the groves, the stars grew pale,  
While all-too-daringly the veil  
Of nature was withdrawn !

Nor such the spirit-stirring note  
When the live chords Alcæus smote,  
Inflamed by sense of wrong ;  
*Woe ! woe to Tyrants !* from the lyre  
Broke threateningly, in sparkles dire  
Of fierce vindictive song.

196 POEMS AKIN TO THE ANTIQUE,

And not unhallowed was the page  
By wingèd Love inscribed, to assuage  
The pangs of vain pursuit ;  
Love listening while the Lesbian Maid  
With finest touch of passion swayed  
Her own Æolian lute.

O ye, who patiently explore  
The wreck of Herculanean lore,  
What rapture ! could ye seize  
Some Theban fragment, or unroll  
One precious, tender-hearted scroll  
Of pure Simonides.

That were, indeed, a genuine birth  
Of poesy ; a bursting forth  
Of genius from the dust !  
What Horace gloried to behold,  
What Maro loved, shall we unfold ?  
Can haughty Time be just ?

## ODE TO LYCORIS.

MAY 1817.

## I.

AN age hath been when Earth was proud  
Of lustre too intense  
To be sustained ; and mortals bowed  
The front in self-defence.  
Who *then*, if Dian's crescent gleamed,  
Or Cupid's sparkling arrow streamed  
While on the wing the urchin played,  
Could fearlessly approach the shade ?  
—Enough for one soft vernal day,  
If I, a bard of ebbing time,  
And nurtured in a fickle clime,  
May haunt this hornèd bay ;  
Whose amorous water multiplies  
The flitting halcyon's vivid dyes ;  
And smooths her liquid breast—to show  
These swan-like specks of mountain snow,  
White as the pair that slid along the plains  
Of Heaven, when Venus held the reins !

## II.

In youth we love the darksome lawn  
Brushed by the owl's wing ;  
Then, Twilight is preferred to Dawn,  
And Autumn to the Spring.

198 POEMS AKIN TO THE ANTIQUE,

Sad fancies do we then affect,  
In luxury of disrespect  
To our own prodigal excess  
Of too familiar happiness.  
Lycoris (if such name befit  
Thee, thee my life's celestial sign !)  
When Nature marks the year's decline,  
Be ours to welcome it ;  
Pleased with the harvest hope that runs  
Before the path of milder suns ;  
Pleased while the sylvan world displays  
Its ripeness to the feeding gaze ;  
Pleased when the sullen winds resound the knell  
Of the resplendent miracle.

III.

But something whispers to my heart  
That, as we downward tend,  
Lycoris ! life requires an *art*  
To which our souls must bend ;  
A skill—to balance and supply ;  
And, ere the flowing fount be dry,  
As soon it must, a sense to sip,  
Or drink, with no fastidious lip.  
Then welcome, above all, the Guest  
Whose smiles, diffused o'er land and sea,  
Seem to recall the Deity  
Of youth into the breast :  
May pensive Autumn ne'er present  
A claim to her disparagement !  
While blossoms and the budding spray  
Inspire us in our own decay ;  
Still, as we nearer draw to life's dark goal,  
Be hopeful Spring the favourite of the soul !

## ODE TO DUTY.

"Jam non consilio bonus, sed more eò perductus, ut non tantum rectè facere possim, sed nisi rectè facere non possim."

STERN Daughter of the Voice of God !  
O Duty ! if that name thou love  
Who art a light to guide, a rod  
To check the erring, and reprove ;  
Thou, who art victory and law  
When empty terrors overawe ;  
From vain temptations dost set free ;  
And calm'st the weary strife of frail humanity !

There are who ask not if thine eye  
Be on them ; who, in love and truth,  
Where no misgiving is, rely  
Upon the genial sense of youth :  
Glad Hearts ! without reproach or blot ;  
Who do thy work, and know it not :  
Long may the kindly impulse last !  
But Thou, if they should totter, teach them to  
stand fast !

Serene will be our days and bright,  
And happy will our nature be,  
When love is an unerring light,  
And joy its own security.  
And they a blissful course may hold  
Even now, who, not unwisely bold,  
Live in the spirit of this creed ;  
Yet seek thy firm support, according to their  
need.

200 POEMS AKIN TO THE ANTIQUE,

I, loving freedom, and untried ;  
 No sport of every random gust,  
 Yet being to myself a guide,  
 Too blindly have reposed my trust ;  
 And oft, when in my heart was heard  
 Thy timely mandate, I deferred  
 The task, in smoother walks to stray ;  
 But thee I now would serve more strictly, if I may.

Through no disturbance of my soul,  
 Or strong compunction in me wrought,  
 I supplicate for thy control ;  
 But in the quietness of thought :  
 Me this unchartered freedom tires ;  
 I feel the weight of chance-desires :  
 My hopes no more must change their name,  
 I long for a repose that ever is the same.

Stern Lawgiver ! yet thou dost wear  
 The Godhead's most benignant grace ;  
 Nor know we anything so fair  
 As is the smile upon thy face :  
 Flowers laugh before thee on their beds  
 And fragrance in thy footing treads ;  
 Thou dost preserve the Stars from wrong ;  
 And the most ancient Heavens, through Thee, are  
 fresh and strong.

To humbler functions, awful Power !  
 I call thee : I myself commend  
 Unto thy guidance from this hour ;  
 Oh, let my weakness have an end !  
 Give unto me, made lowly wise,  
 The spirit of self-sacrifice ;  
 The confidence of reason give ;  
 And in the light of truth thy bondman let me live !

ODE ON INTIMATIONS OF  
IMMORTALITY

FROM RECOLLECTIONS OF EARLY CHILDHOOD.

I.

THERE was a time when meadow, grove, and stream,  
The earth, and every common sight,  
To me did seem  
Apparelled in celestial light,  
The glory and the freshness of a dream.  
It is not now as it hath been of yore ;—  
Turn wheresoe'er I may,  
By night or day,  
The things which I have seen I now can see no more.

II.

The Rainbow comes and goes,  
And lovely is the Rose ;  
The Moon doth with delight  
Look round her when the heavens are bare ;  
Waters on a starry night  
Are beautiful and fair ;  
The sunshine is a glorious birth ;  
But yet I know, where'er I go,  
That there hath past away a glory from the earth.



## III.

Now, while the Birds thus sing a joyous song,  
 And while the young Lambs bound  
     As to the tabor's sound,  
 To me alone there came a thought of grief :  
 A timely utterance gave that thought relief,  
     And I again am strong :  
 The Cataracts blow their trumpets from the steep ;  
 No more shall grief of mine the season wrong ;  
 I hear the Echoes through the mountains throng,  
 The Winds come to me from the fields of sleep,  
     And all the earth is gay ;  
     Land and sea  
 Give themselves up to jollity,  
     And with the heart of May  
 Doth every beast keep holiday ; —  
     Thou child of joy,  
 Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy  
 Shepherd-boy !

## IV.

Ye blessed Creatures, I have heard the call  
 Ye to each other make ; I see  
 The heavens laugh with you in your jubilee ;  
 My heart is at your festival,  
     My head hath its coronal,  
 The fulness of your bliss, I feel—I feel it all.  
 O evil day ! if I were sullen  
 While the Earth herself is adorning  
     This sweet May-morning,  
 And the children are pulling

On every side,  
 In a thousand valleys far and wide,  
 Fresh flowers ; while the sun shines warm,  
 And the babe leaps up on his mother's arm : —  
     I hear, I hear, with joy I hear !  
     — But there's a Tree, of many one,  
 A single Field which I have looked upon,  
 Both of them speak of something that is gone ;  
     The Pansy at my feet  
     Doth the same tale repeat :  
 Whither is fled the visionary gleam ?  
 Where is it now, the glory and the dream ?

## v.

Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting :  
 The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star,  
     Hath had elsewhere its setting,  
     And cometh from afar :  
     Not in entire forgetfulness,  
     And not in utter nakedness,  
 But trailing clouds of glory do we come  
     From God, who is our home :  
 Heaven lies about us in our infancy !  
 Shades of the prison-house begin to close  
     Upon the growing Boy,  
 But He beholds the light, and whence it flows  
     He sees it in his joy ;  
 The Youth, who daily farther from the East  
     Must travel, still is Nature's Priest,  
     And by the vision splendid  
     Is on his way attended ;  
 At length the Man perceives it die away,  
 And fade into the light of common day.

VI.

Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own ;  
 Yearnings she hath in her own natural kind,  
 And even with something of a mother's mind,  
     And no unworthy aim,  
     The homely Nurse doth all she can  
 To make her foster-child, her inmate Man,  
     Forget the glories he hath known,  
 And that imperial palace whence he came.

VII.

Behold the Child among his new-born blisses,  
 A six years' darling of a pigmy size !  
 See, where 'mid work of his own hand he lies,  
 Fretted by sallies of his Mother's kisses,  
 With light upon him from his Father's eyes !  
 See, at his feet, some little plan or chart,  
 Some fragment from his dream of human life,  
 Shaped by himself with newly-learnèd art ;  
     A wedding or a festival,  
     A mourning or a funeral,  
     And this hath now his heart,  
 And unto this he frames his song :  
     Then will he fit his tongue  
 To dialogues of business, love, or strife ;  
     But it will not be long  
     Ere this be thrown aside,  
     And with new joy and pride  
 The little Actor cons another part ;  
 Filling from time to time his "humorous stage"  
 With all the persons, down to palsied age,  
 That Life brings with her in her equipage ;  
     As if his whole vocation  
     Were endless imitation.

## VIII.

Thou, whose exterior semblance doth belie  
     Thy soul's immensity ;  
 Thou best Philosopher, who yet dost keep  
 Thy heritage, thou Eye among the blind,  
 That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep,  
 Haunted for ever by the eternal mind,—  
     Mighty Prophet ! Seer blest !  
     On whom those truths do rest,  
 Which we are toiling all our lives to find,  
 In darkness lost, the darkness of the grave ;  
 Thou, over whom thy immortality  
 Broods like the day, a master o'er a slave,  
 A presence which is not to be put by ;  
 Thou little Child, yet glorious in the might  
 Of heaven-born freedom on thy being's height,  
 Why with such earnest pains dost thou provoke  
 The years to bring the inevitable yoke,  
 Thus blindly with thy blessedness at strife ?  
 Full soon thy soul shall have her earthly freight,  
 And custom lie upon thee with a weight,  
 Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life !

## IX.

O joy ! that in our embers  
     Is something that doth live,  
     That nature yet remembers  
     What was so fugitive !  
 The thought of our past years in me doth breed  
 Perpetual benediction : not indeed  
 For that which is most worthy to be blest ;

Delight and liberty, the simple creed  
 Of childhood, whether busy or at rest,  
 With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast :—

Not for these I raise

The song of thanks and praise ;  
 But for those obstinate questionings  
 Of sense and outward things,  
 Fallings from us, vanishings ;  
 Blank misgivings of a Creature

Moving about in worlds not realised,  
 High instincts before which our mortal Nature  
 Did tremble like a guilty thing surprised :

But for those first affections,  
 Those shadowy recollections,

Which, be they what they may,  
 Are yet the fountain light of all our day,  
 Are yet a master light of all our seeing ;  
 Uphold us, cherish, and have power to make  
 Our noisy years seem moments in the being  
 Of the eternal Silence : truths that wake,

To perish never ;  
 Which neither listlessness, nor mad endeavour.

Nor Man nor Boy,  
 Nor all that is at enmity with joy,  
 Can utterly abolish or destroy !

Hence, in a season of calm weather,  
 Though inland far we be,  
 Our souls have sight of that immortal sea  
 Which brought us hither,

Can in a moment travel thither,  
 And see the children sport upon the shore,  
 And hear the mighty waters rolling evermore.

## X. -

Then sing, ye Birds, sing, sing a joyous song !  
And let the young Lambs bound  
As to the tabor's sound !  
We in thought will join your throng,  
Ye that pipe and ye that play,  
Ye that through your hearts to-day  
Feel the gladness of the May !  
What though the radiance which was once so bright  
Be now for ever taken from my sight,  
Though nothing can bring back the hour  
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower ;  
We will grieve not, rather find  
Strength in what remains behind ;  
In the primal sympathy  
Which having been must ever be,  
In the soothing thoughts that spring  
Out of human suffering,  
In the faith that looks through death,  
In years that bring the philosophic mind.

## XI.

And O, ye Fountains, Meadows, Hills, and Groves,  
Think not of any severing of our loves !  
Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might ;  
I only have relinquished one delight  
To live beneath your more habitual sway.  
I love the Brooks which down their channels fret,  
Even more than when I tripped lightly as they ;  
The innocent brightness of a new-born Day  
Is lovely yet ;  
The Clouds that gather round the setting sun  
Do take a sober colouring from an eye

That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality ;  
Another race hath been, and other palms are won.  
Thanks to the human heart by which we live,  
Thanks to its tenderness, its joys, and fears,  
To me the meanest flower that blows can give  
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears.

# SONNETS



1

.

.

**I.—COMPOSED BY THE SEA-SIDE, NEAR CALAIS.**

**AUGUST 1802.**

FAIR Star of Evening, Splendour of the West,  
Star of my country !—on the horizon's brink  
Thou hangest, stooping, as might seem, to sink  
On England's bosom ; yet well pleased to rest,  
Meanwhile, and be to her a glorious crest  
Conspicuous to the Nations. Thou, I think,  
Should'st be my Country's emblem ; and should'st wink,  
Bright Star ! with laughter on her banners, drest  
In thy fresh beauty. There ! that dusky spot  
Beneath thee, it is England ; there it lies.  
Blessings be on you both ! one hope, one lot,  
One life, one glory ! I with many a fear  
For my dear Country, many heartfelt sighs,  
Among Men who do not love her, linger here.

**II.—CALAIS, AUGUST 1802.**

Is it a Reed that's shaken by the wind,  
Or what is it that ye go forth to see ?  
Lords, Lawyers, Statesmen, Squires of low degree,  
Men known, and men unknown, sick, lame, and blind,  
Post forward all, like creatures of one kind,  
With first-fruit offerings crowd to bend the knee  
In France, before the new-born Majesty.  
'Tis ever thus. Ye Men of prostrate mind !  
A seemly reverence may be paid to power ;  
But that's a loyal virtue, never sown  
In haste, nor springing with a transient shower :  
When truth, when sense, when liberty were flown,  
What hardship had it been to wait an hour ?  
Shame on you, feeble Heads, to slavery prone !

III.—ON THE EXTINCTION OF THE VENETIAN  
REPUBLIC.

ONCE did She hold the gorgeous East in fee ;  
And was the safeguard of the West : the worth  
Of Venice did not fall below her birth,  
Venice, the eldest Child of Liberty.  
She was a Maiden City, bright and free ;  
No guile seduced, no force could violate ;  
And, when She took unto herself a Mate,  
She must espouse the everlasting Sea.  
And what if she had seen those glories fade,  
Those titles vanish, and that strength decay ;  
Yet shall some tribute of regret be paid  
When her long life hath reached its final day :  
Men are we, and must grieve when even the Shade  
Of that which once was great, is passed away.

IV.—TO TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE.

TOUSSAINT, the most unhappy Man of Men !  
Whether the whistling Rustic tend his plough  
Within thy hearing, or thy head be now  
Pillowed in some deep dungeon's earless den ;—  
O miserable Chieftain ! where and when  
Wilt thou find patience ? Yet die not ; do thou  
Wear rather in thy bonds a cheerful brow :  
Though fallen Thyself, never to rise again,  
Live, and take comfort. Thou hast left behind  
Powers that will work for thee ; air, earth, and skies ;  
There's not a breathing of the common wind  
That will forget thee ; thou hast great allies ;  
Thy friends are exultations, agonies,  
And love, and Man's unconquerable mind.

## V.—SEPTEMBER 1802.

INLAND, within a hollow Vale, I stood ;  
And saw, while sea was calm and air was clear,  
The Coast of France, the Coast of France how near !  
Drawn almost into frightful neighbourhood,  
I shrunk, for verily the barrier flood  
Was like a Lake, or River bright and fair,  
A span of waters ; yet what power is there !  
What mightiness for evil and for good !  
Even so doth God protect us if we be  
Virtuous and wise. Winds blow, and Waters roll,  
Strength to the brave, and Power, and Deity,  
Yet in themselves are nothing ! One decree  
Spake laws to *them*, and said that, by the Soul  
Only, the Nations shall be great and free.

VI.—THOUGHT OF A BRITON ON THE SUBJUGATION  
OF SWITZERLAND.

Two Voices are there ; one is of the Sea,  
One of the Mountains ; each a mighty Voice :  
In both from age to age Thou didst rejoice,  
They were thy chosen Music, Liberty !  
There came a Tyrant, and with holy glee  
Thou fought'st against Him ; but hast vainly striven :  
Thou from the Alpine holds at length art driven,  
Where not a torrent murmurs heard by thee.  
Of one deep bliss thine ear hath been bereft :  
Then cleave, O cleave to that which still is left ;  
For, high-souled Maid, what sorrow would it be  
That mountain Floods should thunder as before,  
And Ocean bellow from his rocky shore,  
And neither awful Voice be heard by thee !

## VII.—WRITTEN IN LONDON, SEPTEMBER 1802.

O FRIEND ! I know not which way I must look  
 For comfort, being, as I am, oppress'd,  
 To think that now our Life is only drest  
 For show ; mean handy-work of craftsman, cook,  
 Or groom !—We must run glittering like a Brook  
 In the open sunshine, or we are unblest :  
 The wealthiest man among us is the best :  
 No grandeur now in nature or in book  
 Delights us. Rapine, avarice, expense,  
 This is idolatry ; and these we adore :  
 Plain living and high thinking are no more :  
 The homely beauty of the good old cause  
 Is gone ; our peace, our fearful innocence,  
 And pure religion breathing household laws.

## VIII.

THE world is too much with us ; late and soon,  
 Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers :  
 Little we see in Nature that is ours ;  
 We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon !  
 This Sea that bares her bosom to the moon ;  
 The winds that will be howling at all hours,  
 And are up-gathered now like sleeping flowers ;  
 For this, for every thing, we are out of tune ;  
 It moves us not.—Great God ! I'd rather be  
 A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn ;  
 So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,  
 Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn ;  
 Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea ;  
 Or hear old Triton blow his wreath'd horn.

## IX.—LONDON, 1802.

MILTON ! thou shouldst be living at this hour :  
England hath need of thee : she is a fen  
Of stagnant waters : altar, sword, and pen,  
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower,  
Have forfeited their ancient English dower  
Of inward happiness. We are selfish men ;  
Oh ! raise us up, return to us again ;  
And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power.  
Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart :  
Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea :  
Pure as the naked heavens, majestic, free,  
So didst thou travel on life's common way,  
In cheerful godliness ; and yet thy heart  
The lowliest duties on herself did lay.

## X.

It is not to be thought of that the Flood  
Of British freedom, which to the open Sea  
Of the world's praise from dark antiquity  
Hath flowed, " with pomp of waters, unwithstood,"  
Roused though it be full often to a mood  
Which spurns the check of salutary bands,  
That this most famous Stream in Bogs and Sands  
Should perish ; and to evil and to good  
Be lost for ever. In our Halls is hung  
Armoury of the invincible Knights of old :  
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue  
That Shakspeare spake ; the faith and morals hold  
Which Milton held.—In every thing we are sprung  
Of Earth's first blood, have titles manifold.

## XI.

WHEN I have borne in memory what has tamed  
Great Nations, how ennobling thoughts depart  
When men change Swords for Ledgers, and desert  
The Student's bower for gold, some fears unnamed  
I had, my Country !—am I to be blamed ?  
But when I think of Thee, and what Thou art,  
Verily, in the bottom of my heart,  
Of those unfilial fears I am ashamed.  
But dearly must we prize thee ; we who find  
In thee a bulwark for the cause of men ;  
And I by my affection was beguiled :  
What wonder if a Poet now and then,  
Among the many movements of his mind,  
Felt for thee as a Lover or a Child !

## XII.—OCTOBER 1803.

THESE times touch monied Worldlings with dismay :  
Even rich men, brave by nature, taint the air  
With words of apprehension and despair :  
While tens of thousands, thinking on the affray,  
Men unto whom sufficient for the day  
And minds not stinted or untilled are given,  
Sound, healthy Children of the God of Heaven,  
Are cheerful as the rising Sun in May.  
What do we gather hence but firmer faith  
That every gift of noble origin  
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath ;  
That virtue and the faculties within  
Are vital,—and that riches are akin  
To fear, to change, to cowardice, and death ?

## XIII.—TO THE MEN OF KENT. OCTOBER 1803.

VANGUARD of Liberty, ye Men of Kent,  
Ye children of a soil that doth advance  
Her haughty brow against the coast of France,  
Now is the time to prove your hardiment !  
To France be words of invitation sent !  
They from their fields can see the countenance  
Of your fierce war, may ken the glittering lance,  
And hear you shouting forth your brave intent.  
Left single, in bold parley, Ye, of yore,  
Did from the Norman win a gallant wreath ;  
Confirmed the charters that were yours before ;—  
No parleying now ! In Britain is one breath ;  
We all are with you now from shore to shore :—  
Ye Men of Kent, 'tis Victory or Death !

XIV.—IN THE PASS OF KILLICRANKY, AN INVASION  
BEING EXPECTED, OCTOBER 1803.

SIX thousand Veterans practised in War's game,  
Tried men, at Killicranky were arrayed  
Against an equal host that wore the plaid,  
Shepherds and Herdsmen.—Like a whirlwind came  
The Highlanders, the slaughter spread like flame ;  
And Garry, thundering down his mountain road,  
Was stopped, and could not breathe beneath the load  
Of the dead bodies.—'Twas a day of shame  
For them whom precept and the pedantry  
Of cold mechanic battle do enslave.  
O for a single hour of that Dundee,  
Who on that day the word of onset gave !  
Like conquest would the Men of England see ;  
And her Foes find a like inglorious grave.



## XV.

ENGLAND ! the time is come when thou should'st wean  
Thy heart from its emasculating food ;  
The truth should now be better understood ;  
Old things have been unsettled ; we have seen  
Fair seed-time, better harvest might have been  
But for thy trespasses ; and, at this day,  
If for Greece, Egypt, India, Africa,  
Aught good were destined, Thou would'st step between.  
England ! all nations in this charge agree :  
But worse, more ignorant in love and hate,  
Far, far more abject is thine Enemy :  
Therefore the wise pray for thee, though the freight  
Of thy offences be a heavy weight ;  
Oh grief, that Earth's best hopes rest all with Thee !

## XVI.—NOVEMBER 1806.

ANOTHER year !—another deadly blow !  
Another mighty Empire overthrown !  
And We are left, or shall be left, alone ;  
The last that dare to struggle with the Foe.  
'Tis well ! from this day forward we shall know  
That in ourselves our safety must be sought ;  
That by our own right hands it must be wrought,  
That we must stand unpropped, or be laid low.  
O Dastard whom such foretaste doth not cheer !  
We shall exult, if they who rule the land  
Be men who hold its many blessings dear,  
Wise, upright, valiant ; not a servile band,  
Who are to judge of danger which they fear,  
And honour which they do not understand.

XVII.—TO THOMAS CLARKSON, ON THE FINAL  
PASSING OF THE BILL FOR THE ABOLITION OF  
THE SLAVE TRADE, MARCH 1807.

CLARKSON ! it was an obstinate hill to climb :  
How toilsome—nay, how dire it was, by Thee  
Is known,—by none, perhaps, so feelingly ;  
But Thou, who, starting in thy fervent prime,  
Didst first lead forth this pilgrimage sublime,  
Hast heard the constant Voice its charge repeat,  
Which, out of thy young heart's oracular seat,  
First roused thee.—O true yoke-fellow of Time,  
Duty's intrepid liegeman, see, the palm  
Is won, and by all Nations shall be worn !  
The bloody Writing is for ever torn,  
And Thou henceforth shalt have a good man's calm,  
A great man's happiness ; thy zeal shall find  
Repose at length, firm Friend of human kind !

XVIII.—1811.

HERE pause : the poet claims at least this praise,  
That virtuous Liberty hath been the scope  
Of his pure song, which did not shrink from hope  
In the worst moment of these evil days ;  
From hope, the paramount *duty* that Heaven lays,  
For its own honour, on man's suffering heart.  
Never may from our souls one truth depart,  
That an accursed thing it is to gaze  
On prosperous Tyrants with a dazzled eye ;  
Nor, touched with due abhorrence of their guilt  
For whose dire ends tears flow, and blood is spilt,  
And justice labours in extremity,  
Forget thy weakness, upon which is built,  
O wretched Man, the throne of Tyranny !

## XIX.

| SCORN not the Sonnet ; Critic, you have frowned,  
 Mindless of its just honours ; with this key  
 ? Shakspeare unlocked his heart ; the melody  
 Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound ;  
 A thousand times this pipe did Tasso sound ;  
 Camöens soothed with it an exile's grief ;  
 | The Sonnet glittered a gay myrtle leaf  
 Amid the cypress with which Dante crowned  
 His visionary brow : a glow-worm lamp,  
 It cheered mild Spenser, called from Faery-land  
 To struggle through dark ways ; and, when a damp  
 | Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand  
 | The Thing became a trumpet, whence he blew  
 Soul-animating strains—alas, too few !

## XX.

NUNS fret not at their convent's narrow room,  
 And Hermits are contented with their cells,  
 And Students with their pensive citadels :  
 Maids at the wheel, the Weaver at his loom,  
 Sit blithe and happy ; Bees that soar for bloom,  
 High as the highest Peak of Furness Fells,  
 Will murmur by the hour in foxglove bells :  
 In truth, the prison, unto which we doom  
 Ourselves, no prison is : and hence to me,  
 In sundry moods, 'twas pastime to be bound  
 Within the Sonnet's scanty plot of ground :  
 Pleased if some Souls (for such there needs must be)  
 Who have felt the weight of too much liberty,  
 Should find brief solace there, as I have found.

## XXI.—CATHERINE WORDSWORTH.

(DIED JUNE 4, 1812.)

SURPRISED by joy—impatient as the Wind  
I turned to share the transport—Oh ! with whom  
But Thee, deep buried in the silent tomb,  
That spot which no vicissitude can find ?  
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind—  
But how could I forget thee ? Through what power,  
Even for the least division of an hour,  
Have I been so beguiled as to be blind  
To my most grievous loss ?—That thought's return  
Was the worst pang that sorrow ever bore,  
Save one, one only, when I stood forlorn,  
Knowing my heart's best treasure was no more ;  
That neither present time, nor years unborn  
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore.

## XXII.—TO THE AUTHOR'S PORTRAIT.

[Painted at Rydal Mount, by W. Pickersgill, Esq., for St. John's  
College, Cambridge.]

Go, faithful portrait ! and where long hath knelt  
Margaret, the saintly Foundress, take thy place !  
And, if Time spare the colours for the grace  
Which to the work surpassing skill hath dealt,  
Thou, on thy rock reclined, though kingdoms melt  
And states be torn up by the roots, wilt seem  
To breathe in rural peace, to hear the stream,  
And think and feel as once the Poet felt.  
Whate'er thy fate, those features have not grown  
Unrecognised through many a household tear  
More prompt, more glad to fall than drops of dew  
By morning shed around a flower half-blown ;  
Tears of delight, that testified how true  
To life thou art, and, in thy truth, how dear !

## XXIII.—PERSONAL TALK.

I AM not One who much or oft delight  
 To season my fireside with personal talk,—  
 Of friends, who live within an easy walk,  
 Or neighbours, daily, weekly, in my sight :  
 And, for my chance-acquaintance, ladies bright,  
 Sons, mothers, maidens withering on the stalk,  
 These all wear out of me, like forms with chalk  
 Painted on rich men's floors for one feast-night.  
 Better than such discourse doth silence long,  
 Long, barren silence, square with my desire ;  
 To sit without emotion, hope, or aim,  
 In the loved presence of my cottage-fire,  
 } And listen to the flapping of the flame,  
 } Or kettle whispering its faint undersong.

## XXIV.—CONTINUED.

WINGS have we,—and as far as we can go  
 We may find pleasure : wilderness and wood,  
 Blank ocean and mere sky, support that mood  
 Which with the lofty sanctifies the low.  
 Dreams, books, are each a world ; and books, we know,  
 Are a substantial world, both pure and good :  
 Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood,  
 Our pastime and our happiness will grow.  
 There find I personal themes, a plenteous store,  
 Matter wherein right voluble I am,  
 To which I listen with a ready ear ;  
 Two shall be named, pre-eminently dear,—  
 The gentle Lady married to the Moor ;  
 And heavenly Una with her milk-white Lamb.

## XXV.—CONCLUDED.

NOR can I not believe but that hereby  
Great gains are mine ; for thus I live remote  
From evil-speaking ; rancour, never sought,  
Comes to me not ; malignant truth, or lie.  
Hence have I genial seasons, hence have I  
Smooth passions, smooth discourse, and joyous  
thought :

And thus from day to day my little boat  
Rocks in its harbour, lodging peaceably.  
Blessings be with them—and eternal praise,  
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares—  
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs  
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays !  
Oh ! might my name be numbered among theirs,  
Then gladly would I end my mortal days.

## XXVI.—TO SLEEP.

A FLOCK of sheep that leisurely pass by,  
One after one ; the sound of rain, and bees  
Murmuring ; the fall of rivers, winds and seas,  
Smooth fields, white sheets of water, and pure sky,  
By turns have all been thought of, yet I lie  
Sleepless ; and soon the small birds' melodies  
Must hear, first uttered from my orchard trees ;  
And the first Cuckoo's melancholy cry.  
Even thus last night, and two nights more, I lay,  
And could not win thee, Sleep ! by any stealth :  
So do not let me wear to-night away :  
Without Thee what is all the morning's wealth ?  
Come, blessed barrier between day and day,  
Dear mother of fresh thoughts and joyous health !

XXVII.—COMPOSED UPON THE BEACH NEAR CALAIS,  
1802.

IT is a beauteous Evening, calm and free ;  
The holy time is quiet as a Nun  
Breathless with adoration ; the broad sun  
Is sinking down in its tranquillity ;  
The gentleness of heaven is on the sea :  
Listen ! the mighty Being is awake,  
And doth with his eternal motion make  
A sound like thunder—everlastingly.  
Dear Child ! dear Girl ! that walkest with me here,  
If thou appear'st untouched by solemn thought,  
Thy nature is not therefore less divine :  
Thou liest in Abraham's bosom all the year ;  
And worshipp'st at the Temple's inner shrine,  
God being with thee when we know it not.

## XXVIII.

WHERE lies the Land to which yon Ship must go ?  
Festively she puts forth in trim array ;  
As vigorous as a Lark at break of day :  
Is she for tropic suns, or polar snow ?  
What boots the inquiry ?—Neither friend nor foe  
She cares for ; let her travel where she may,  
She finds familiar names, a beaten way  
Ever before her, and a wind to blow.  
Yet still I ask, what haven is her mark ?  
And, almost as it was when ships were rare  
(From time to time, like Pilgrims, here and there  
Crossing the waters), doubt, and something dark,  
Of the old Sea some reverential fear,  
Is with me at thy farewell, joyous Bark !

XXIX.—COMPOSED UPON WESTMINSTER BRIDGE,  
SEPT. 3, 1803.

EARTH has not anything to show more fair :  
Dull would he be of soul who could pass by  
A sight so touching in its majesty :  
This City now doth like a garment wear  
The beauty of the morning ; silent, bare,  
Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie  
Open unto the fields, and to the sky ;  
All bright and glittering in the smokeless air.  
Never did sun more beautifully steep  
In his first splendour valley, rock, or hill ;  
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep !  
The river glideth at his own sweet will :  
Dear God ! the very houses seem asleep ;  
And all that mighty heart is lying still !

XXX.—SCENERY BETWEEN NAMUR AND LIEGE.

WHAT lovelier home could gentle Fancy choose ?  
Is this the Stream, whose cities, heights, and plains,  
War's favourite playground, are with crimson stains  
Familiar, as the Morn with pearly dews ?  
The Morn, that now, along the silver MEUSE,  
Spreading her peaceful ensigns, calls the swains  
To tend their silent boats and ringing wains,  
Or strip the bough whose mellow fruit bestrewn  
The ripening corn beneath it. As mine eyes  
Turn from the fortified and threatening hill,  
How sweet the prospect of yon watery glade,  
With its grey rocks clustering in pensive shade,  
That, shaped like old monastic turrets, rise  
From the smooth meadow-ground, serene and still !



## XXXI.—ADMONITION.

Intended more particularly for the Perusal of those who may have  
happened to be enamoured of some beautiful Place of Retreat,  
in the Country of the Lakes.

YES, there is holy pleasure in thine eye !  
—The lovely Cottage in the guardian nook  
Hath stirred thee deeply ; with its own dear brook,  
Its own small pasture, almost its own sky !  
But covet not the Abode ;—forbear to sigh,  
As many do, repining while they look ;  
Intruders—who would tear from Nature's book  
This precious leaf, with harsh impiety.  
Think what the Home must be if it were thine,  
Even thine, though few thy wants !—Roof, window, door,  
The very flowers are sacred to the Poor ;  
The roses to the porch which they entwine.  
Yea, all, that now enchants thee, from the day  
On which it should be touched, would melt away.

## XXXII.

I WATCH, and long have watched, with calm regret  
Yon slowly-sinking star—immortal Sire  
(So might he seem) of all the glittering quire !  
Blue ether still surrounds him—yet—and yet ;  
But now the horizon's rocky parapet  
Is reached, where, forfeiting his bright attire,  
He burns—transmuted to a sullen fire,  
That droops and dwindles—and the appointed debt  
To the flying moments paid, is seen no more.  
Angels and gods ! *we* struggle with our fate,  
While health, power, glory, pitiously decline,  
Depressed and then extinguished : and our state  
In this how different, lost star, from thine,  
That no to-morrow shall our beams restore !

## XXXIII.

SOLE listener, Duddon ! to the breeze that played  
With thy clear voice, I caught the fitful sound  
Wafted o'er sullen moss and craggy mound,  
Unfruitful solitudes, that seemed to upbraid  
The sun in heaven !—but now, to form a shade  
For Thee, green alders have together wound  
Their foliage ; ashes flung their arms around ;  
And birch-trees risen in silver colonnade.  
And thou hast also tempted here to rise,  
'Mid sheltering pines, this Cottage rude and grey ;  
Whose ruddy children, by the mother's eyes  
Carelessly watched, sport through the summer day  
Thy pleased associates :—light as endless May  
On infant bosoms lonely Nature lies.

## XXXIV.

WANSFELL !<sup>1</sup> this Household has a favoured lot,  
Living with liberty on thee to gaze,  
To watch while Morn first crowns thee with her rays,  
Or when along thy breast serenely float  
Evening's angelic clouds. Yet ne'er a note  
Hath sounded (shame upon the Bard!) thy praise  
For all that thou, as if from heaven, hast brought  
Of glory lavished on our quiet days.  
Bountiful Son of Earth ! when we are gone  
From every object dear to mortal sight,  
As soon we shall be, may these words attest  
How oft, to elevate our spirits, shone  
Thy visionary majesties of light,  
How in thy pensive glooms our hearts found rest.

<sup>1</sup> The Hill that rises to the south-east, above Ambleside.

## XXXV.

RETURN, Content ! for fondly I pursued,  
Even when a child, the Streams—unheard, unseen ;  
Through tangled woods, impending rocks between ;  
Or, free as air, with flying inquest viewed  
The sullen reservoirs whence their bold brood,  
Pure as the morning, fretful, boisterous, keen,  
Green as the salt-sea billows, white and green,  
Poured down the hills, a choral multitude ?  
Nor have I tracked their course for scanty gains ;  
They taught me random cares and truant joys,  
That shield from mischief and preserve from stains  
Vague minds, while men are growing out of boys ;  
Maturer Fancy owes to their rough noise  
Impetuous thoughts that brook not servile reins.

## XXXVI.—AFTER-THOUGHT.

I THOUGHT of Thee, my partner and my guide,  
As being past away.—Vain sympathies !  
For backward, Duddon ! as I cast my eyes,  
I see what was, and is, and will abide ;  
Still glides the Stream, and shall not cease to glide ;  
The Form remains, the Function never dies ;  
While we, the brave, the mighty, and the wise,  
We Men, who in our morn of youth defied  
The elements, must vanish ;—be it so !  
Enough, if something from our hands have power  
To live, and act, and serve the future hour ;  
And if, as tow'rd the silent tomb we go,  
Through love, through hope, and faith's transcendent  
dower,  
We feel that we are greater than we know.

## XXXVII.—SECLUSION.

LANCE, shield, and sword relinquished—at his side  
A Bead-roll, in his hand a clasped Book,  
Or staff more harmless than a Shepherd's crook,  
The war-worn Chieftain quits the world—to hide  
His thin autumnal locks where Monks abide  
In cloistered privacy. But not to dwell  
In soft repose he comes. Within his cell,  
Round the decaying trunk of human pride,  
At morn, and eve, and midnight's silent hour,  
Do penitential cogitations cling :  
Like ivy round some ancient elm, they twine  
In grisly folds and strictures serpentine ;  
Yet, while they strangle without mercy, bring  
For recompence their own perennial bower.

## XXXVIII.—RUSH-BEARING.

CONTENT with calmer scenes around us spread  
And humbler objects, give we to a day  
Of annual joy one tributary lay ;  
This day, when, forth by rustic music led,  
The village Children, while the sky is red  
With evening lights, advance in long array  
Through the still Churchyard, each with garland gay,  
That, carried sceptre-like, o'ertops the head  
Of the proud Bearer. To the wide Church-door,  
Charged with these offerings which their Fathers bore  
For decoration in the Papal time,  
The innocent procession softly moves :—  
The spirit of Laud is pleased in Heaven's pure clime,  
And Hooker's voice the spectacle approves !

XXXIX.—INSIDE OF KING'S COLLEGE CHAPEL,  
CAMBRIDGE.

TAX not the royal Saint with vain expense,  
With ill-matched aims the Architect who planned,  
Albeit labouring for a scanty band  
Of white robed Scholars only, this immense  
And glorious work of fine intelligence !  
Give all thou canst ; high Heaven rejects the lore  
Of nicely-calculated less or more ;  
So deemed the Man who fashioned for the sense  
These lofty pillars, spread that branching roof  
Self-poised, and scooped into ten thousand cells,  
Where light and shade repose, where music dwells  
Lingering—and wandering on as loth to die ;  
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof  
That they were born for immortality.

## XL.—CONTINUED.

THEY dreamt not of a perishable home  
Who thus could build. Be mine, in hours of fear  
Or grovelling thought, to seek a refuge here ;  
Or through the aisles of Westminster to roam ;  
Where bubbles burst, and folly's dancing foam  
Melts, if it cross the threshold ; where the wreath  
Of awe-struck wisdom droops :—or let my path  
Lead to that younger Pile, whose sky-like dome  
Hath typified by reach of daring art  
Infinity's embrace ; whose guardian crest,  
The silent Cross, among the stars shall spread  
As now, when She hath also seen her breast  
Filled with mementos, satiate with its part  
Of grateful England's overflowing Dead.

XLI.—MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS, LANDING AT THE  
MOUTH OF THE DERWENT, WORKINGTON.

DEAR to the Loves, and to the Graces vowed,  
The Queen drew back the wimple that she wore ;  
And to the throng, that on the Cumbrian shore  
Her landing hailed, how touchingly she bowed !  
And like a Star (that, from a heavy cloud  
Of pine-tree foliage poised in air, forth darts  
When a soft summer gale at evening parts  
The gloom that did its loveliness enshroud)  
She smiled : but Time, the old Saturnian seer,  
Sighed on the wing as her foot pressed the strand,  
With step prelusive to a long array  
Of woes and degradations hand in hand—  
Weeping captivity, and shuddering fear  
Stilled by the ensanguined block of Fotheringay !

## XLII.

MOST sweet is it with un-uplifted eyes  
To pace the ground, if path be there or none,  
While a fair region round the traveller lies  
Which he forbears again to look upon ;  
Pleased rather with some soft ideal scene,  
The work of Fancy, or some happy tone  
Of meditation, slipping in between  
The beauty coming and the beauty gone.  
If thought and Love desert us, from that day  
Let us break off all commerce with the Muse :  
With Thought and Love companions of our way,  
Whate'er the senses take or may refuse,  
The Mind's internal heaven shall shed her dews  
Of inspiration on the humblest lay.

XLIII.—ON THE DEPARTURE OF SIR WALTER SCOTT  
FROM ABBOTSFORD, FOR NAPLES.

A TROUBLE, not of clouds, or weeping rain,  
Nor of the setting sun's pathetic light  
Engendered, hangs o'er Eildon's triple height :  
Spirits of Power, assembled there, complain  
For kindred Power departing from their sight ;  
While Tweed, best pleased in chanting a blithe strain,  
Saddens his voice again and yet again.  
Lift up your hearts, ye Mourners ! for the might  
Of the whole world's good wishes with him goes ;  
Blessings and prayers, in nobler retinue  
Than sceptred king or laurelled conqueror knows,  
Follow this wondrous Potentate. Be true,  
Ye winds of ocean, and the midland sea,  
Wafting your Charge to soft Parthenope !

XLIV.—TO R. B. HAYDON, ESQ.

HIGH is our calling, Friend !—Creative Art  
(Whether the instrument of words she use,  
Or pencil pregnant with ethereal hues)  
Demands the service of a mind and heart,  
Though sensitive, yet, in their weakest part  
Heroically fashioned—to infuse  
Faith in the whispers of the lonely Muse,  
While the whole world seems adverse to desert.  
And, oh ! when Nature sinks, as oft she may,  
Through long-lived pressure of obscure distress,  
Still to be strenuous for the bright reward,  
And in the soul admit of no decay,  
Brook no continuance of weak-mindedness—  
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard !

## XLV.—MUTABILITY.

FROM low to high doth dissolution climb,  
And sink from high to low, along a scale  
Of awful notes, whose concord shall not fail :  
A musical but melancholy chime,  
Which they can hear who meddle not with crime,  
Nor avarice, nor over-anxious care.  
Truth fails not ; but her outward forms that bear  
The longest date do melt like frosty rime,  
That in the morning whitened hill and plain  
And is no more ; drop like the tower sublime  
Of yesterday, which royally did wear  
His crown of weeds, but could not even sustain  
Some casual shout that broke the silent air,  
Or the unimaginable touch of Time.

## XLVI.

THE pibroch's note, discountenanced or mute ;  
The Roman kilt, degraded to a toy  
Of quaint apparel for a half-spoilt boy ;  
The target mouldering like ungathered fruit ;  
The smoking steam-boat eager in pursuit,  
As eagerly pursued ; the umbrella spread  
To weather-fend the Celtic herdsman's head—  
All speak of manners withering to the root,  
And of old honours, too, and passions high :  
Then may we ask, though pleased that thought should  
range  
Among the conquests of civility,  
Survives imagination—to the change  
Superior ? Help to virtue does she give ?  
If not, O Mortals, better cease to live !



## XLVII.

*A POET* !—He hath put his heart to school,  
 Nor dares to move unpropped upon the staff  
 Which Art hath lodged within his hand—must laugh  
 By precept only, and shed tears by rule.  
 Thy Art be Nature ; the live current quaff,  
 And let the groveller sip his stagnant pool,  
 In fear that else, when Critics grave and cool  
 Have killed him, Scorn should write his epitaph.  
 How does the Meadow-flower its bloom unfold ?  
 Because the lovely little flower is free  
 Down to its root, and, in that freedom, bold ;  
 And so the grandeur of the Forest-tree  
 Comes not by casting in a formal mould  
 But from its *own* divine vitality.

## XLVIII.—THE PINE OF MONTE MARIO AT ROME.

I SAW far off the dark top of a Pine  
 Look like a cloud—a slender stem the tie  
 That bound it to its native earth—poised high  
 'Mid evening hues, along the horizon line,  
 Striving in peace each other to outshine.  
 But when I learned the Tree was living there  
 Saved from the sordid axe by Beaumont's care,  
 Oh, what a gush of tenderness was mine !  
 The rescued Pine-tree, with its sky so bright  
 And cloud-like beauty, rich in thoughts of home,  
 Death-parted friends, and days too swift in flight,  
 Supplanted the whole majesty of Rome  
 (Then first apparent from the Pincian Height)  
 Crowned with St. Peter's everlasting Dome.

## XLIX.—TO THE MEMORY OF RAISLEY CALVERT.

CALVERT ! it must not be unheard by them  
 Who may respect my name, that I to thee  
 Owed many years of early liberty.  
 This care was thine when sickness did condemn  
 Thy youth to hopeless wasting, root and stem—  
 That I, if frugal and severe, might stray  
 Where'er I liked ; and finally array  
 My temples with the Muse's diadem.  
 Hence, if in freedom I have loved the truth ;  
 If there be aught of pure, or good, or great,  
 In my past verse ; or shall be, in the lays  
 Of higher mood which now I meditate ;—  
 It gladdens me, O worthy, short-lived Youth !  
 To think how much of this will be thy praise.

## L.—TO ROTH A QUILLINAN.

ROTHA, my Spiritual Child ! this head was grey  
 When at the sacred font for thee I stood :  
 Pledged till thou reach the verge of womanhood,  
 And shalt become thy own sufficient stay :  
 Too late, I feel, sweet Orphan ! was the day  
 For steadfast hope the contract to fulfil ;  
 Yet shall my blessing hover o'er thee still,  
 Embodied in the music of this Lay,  
**Breathed forth beside the peaceful mountain Stream**<sup>1</sup>  
 Whose murmur soothed thy languid Mother's ear  
 After her throes, this Stream of name more dear  
 Since thou dost bear it,—a memorial theme  
 For others ; for thy future self, a spell  
 To summon fancies out of Time's dark cell.

<sup>1</sup> The river Rotha, that flows into Windermere, the Lakes of  
 Grasmere and Rydal.

LI.—TO LADY FITZGERALD, IN HER SEVENTIETH  
YEAR.

SUCH age how beautiful ! O Lady bright,  
Whose mortal lineaments seem all refined  
By favouring Nature and a saintly Mind  
To something purer and more exquisite  
Than flesh and blood ; whene'er thou meet'st my sight,  
When I behold thy blanched unwithered cheek,  
Thy temples fringed with locks of gleaming white,  
And head that droops because the soul is meek,  
Thee with the welcome Snowdrop I compare ;  
That child of winter, prompting thoughts that climb  
From desolation toward the genial prime ;  
Or with the Moon conquering earth's misty air,  
And filling more and more with crystal light  
As pensive Evening deepens into night.

## LII.—COMPOSED ON A MAY MORNING, 1838.

LIFE with yon Lambs, like day, is just begun,  
Yet Nature seems to them a heavenly guide.  
Does joy approach ? they meet the coming tide,  
And sullenness avoid, as now they shun  
Pale twilight's lingering glooms and in the sun  
Couch near their dams, with quiet satisfied ;  
Or gambol—each with his shadow at his side,  
Varying its shape wherever he may run.  
As they from turf yet hoar with sleepy dew  
All turn, and court the shining and the green,  
Where herbs look up and opening flowers are seen,  
Why to God's goodness cannot *we* be true ?  
And so, His gifts and promises between,  
Feed to the last on pleasures ever new ?

## LIII.—HIGHLAND HUT.

SEE what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built Cot,  
Whose smoke, forth-issuing whence and how it may,  
Shines in the greeting of the sun's first ray  
Like wreaths of vapour without stain or blot.  
The limpid mountain rill avoids it not,  
And why shouldst thou?—If rightly trained and bred,  
Humanity is humble, finds no spot  
Which her Heaven-guided feet refuse to tread.  
The walls are cracked, sunk is the flowery roof,  
Undressed the pathway leading to the door.  
But love, as Nature loves, the lonely Poor!  
Search, for their worth, some gentle heart wrong-proof,  
Meek, patient, kind,—and, were its trials fewer,  
Belike less happy.—Stand no more aloof!

## LIV.

“THERE!” said a Stripling, pointing with meet pride  
Towards a low roof with green trees half concealed,  
“Is Mosgiel Farm; and that’s the very field  
Where Burns ploughed up the Daisy.” Far and wide  
A plain below stretched seaward, while, descried  
Above sea-clouds, the Peaks of Arran rose;  
And, by that simple notice, the repose  
Of earth, sky, sea, and air, was vivified.  
Beneath “the random *bield* of clod or stone”  
Myriads of daisies have shone forth in flower  
Near the lark’s nest, and in their natural hour  
Have passed away; less happy than the One  
That, by the unwilling ploughshare, died to prove  
The tender charm of poetry and love.

## LV.—TO A PAINTER

WHO HAD PAINTED MRS. WORDSWORTH'S PORTRAIT.

ALL praise the Likeness by thy skill pourtrayed ;  
But 'tis a fruitless task to paint for me,  
Who, yielding not to changes Time has made,  
By the habitual light of memory see  
Eyes unbedimmed, see bloom that cannot fade,  
And smiles that from their birth-place ne'er shall flee  
Into the land where ghosts and phantoms be ;  
And, seeing this, own nothing in its stead.  
Couldst thou go back into far distant years,  
Or share with me, fond thought ! that inward eye,  
Then, and then only, Painter ! could thy Art  
The visual powers of Nature satisfy,  
Which hold, whate'er to common sight appears,  
Their sovereign empire in a faithful heart.

## LVI.—ON THE SAME SUBJECT.

THOUGH I beheld at first with blank surprise  
This Work, I now have gazed on it so long  
I see its truth with unreluctant eyes ;  
O, my Belovèd ! I have done thee wrong,  
Conscious of blessedness, but, whence it sprung,  
Ever too heedless, as I now perceive :  
Morn into noon did pass, noon into eve,  
And the old day was welcome as the young,  
As welcome, and as beautiful—in sooth  
More beautiful, as being a thing more holy :  
Thanks to thy virtues, to the eternal youth  
Of all thy goodness, never melancholy ;  
To thy large heart and humble mind, that cast  
Into one vision, future, present, past.

## LVII.—IN SIGHT OF THE TOWN OF COCKERMOUTH.

(Where the Author was born, and his Father's remains are laid.)

A POINT of life between my Parents' dust,  
And yours, my buried Little-ones ! am I ;  
And to those graves looking habitually  
In kindred quiet I repose my trust.  
Death to the innocent is more than just,  
And, to the sinner, mercifully bent ;  
So may I hope, if truly I repent  
And meekly bear the ills which bear I must :  
And You, my Offspring ! that do still remain,  
Yet may outstrip me in the appointed race,  
If e'er, through fault of mine, in mutual pain  
We breathed together for a moment's space,  
The wrong, by love provoked, let love arraign,  
And only love keep in your hearts a place.

## LVIII.

TRANQUILLITY ! the sovereign aim wert thou  
In heathen schools of philosophic lore ;  
Heart-stricken by stern destiny of yore  
The Tragic Muse thee served with thoughtful vow ;  
And what of hope Elysium could allow  
Was fondly seized by Sculpture, to restore  
Peace to the Mourner. But when He, who wore  
The crown of thorns around His bleeding brow,  
Warmed our sad being with His glorious light,  
*Then* Arts, which still had drawn a softening grace  
From shadowy fountains of the Infinite,  
Communed with that Idea face to face ;  
And move around it now, as planets run,  
Each in its orbit, round the central Sun.

## LIX.—DEATH.

METHOUGHT I saw the footsteps of a throne  
Which mists and vapours from mine eyes did shroud—  
Nor view of who might sit thereon allowed ;  
But all the steps and ground about were strown  
With sights the ruefullest that flesh and bone  
Ever put on : a miserable crowd,  
Sick, hale, old, young, who cried before that cloud,  
“ Thou art our king, O Death ! to thee we groan.”  
I seem'd to mount those steps ; the vapours gave  
Smooth way : and I beheld the face of one  
Sleeping alone within a mossy cave,  
With her face up to heaven ; that seemed to have  
Pleasing remembrance of a thought foregone ;  
A lovely Beauty in a summer grave !

## LX.—THE EVERLASTING TEMPLE.

IN my mind's eye a Temple, like a cloud  
Slowly surmounting some invidious hill,  
Rose out of darkness : the bright Work stood still,  
And might of its own beauty have been proud,  
But it was fashioned and to God was vowed  
By Virtues that diffused, in every part,  
Spirit divine through forms of human art :  
Faith had her arch—her arch, when winds blow loud,  
Into the consciousness of safety thrilled ;  
And Love her towers of dread foundation laid  
Under the grave of things ; Hope had her spire  
Star-high, and pointing still to something higher.  
Trembling I gazed, but heard a voice—it said :  
“ Hell-gates are powerless Phantoms when *we* build.”

REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC  
POEMS



**"IF THOU INDEED."**

**If** Thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven,  
Shine, Poet, in thy place, and be content !  
The Star that from the zenith darts its beams,  
Visible though it be to half the Earth,  
Though half a sphere be conscious of its brightness,  
Is yet of no diviner origin,  
No purer essence, than the One that burns,  
Like an untended watch-fire, on the ridge  
Of some dark mountain ; or than those which seem  
Humbly to hang, like twinkling winter lamps,  
Among the branches of the leafless trees.

## INFLUENCE OF NATURAL OBJECTS

IN CALLING FORTH AND STRENGTHENING THE  
IMAGINATION IN BOYHOOD AND EARLY YOUTH.

WISDOM and Spirit of the Universe !  
Thou Soul, that art the Eternity of thought !  
And givest to forms and images a breath  
And everlasting motion ! not in vain,  
By day or star-light, thus from my first dawn  
Of childhood didst thou intertwine for me  
The passions that build up our human soul  
Not with the mean and vulgar works of man,  
But with high objects, with enduring things,  
With life and nature ; purifying thus  
The elements of feeling and of thought,  
And sanctifying by such discipline  
Both pain and fear,—until we recognise  
A grandeur in the beatings of the heart.  
Nor was this fellowship vouchsafed to me  
With stinted kindness. In November days,  
When vapours rolling down the valleys made  
A lonely scene more lonesome ; among woods  
At noon ; and mid the calm of summer nights,  
When, by the margin of the trembling Lake,  
Beneath the gloomy hills, I homeward went  
In solitude, such intercourse was mine :

'Twas mine among the fields both day and night,  
 And by the waters, all the summer long.  
 And in the frosty season, when the sun  
 Was set, and, visible for many a mile,  
 The cottage windows through the twilight blazed,  
 I heeded not the summons :—happy time  
 It was indeed for all of us ; for me  
 It was a time of rapture !—Clear and loud  
 The village clock tolled six—I wheeled about,  
 Proud and exulting like an untired horse  
 That cares not for his home.—All shod with steel  
 We hissed along the polished ice, in games  
 Confederate, imitative of the chase  
 And woodland pleasures,—the resounding horn,  
 The pack loud-bellowing, and the hunted hare.  
 So through the darkness and the cold we flew,  
 And not a voice was idle : with the din  
 Meanwhile the precipices rang aloud ;  
 The leafless trees and every icy crag  
 Tinkled like iron ; while the distant hills  
 Into the tumult sent an alien sound  
 Of melancholy, not unnoticed, while the stars,  
 Eastward, were sparkling clear, and in the west  
 The orange sky of evening died away.

Not seldom from the uproar I retired  
 Into a silent bay,—or sportively  
 Glanced sideways, leaving the tumultuous throng,  
 To cut across the reflex of a Star ;  
 Image, that, flying still before me, gleamed  
 Upon the glassy plain : and oftentimes,  
 When we had given our bodies to the wind,  
 And all the shadowy banks on either side  
 Came sweeping through the darkness, spinning still  
 The rapid line of motion, then at once

Have I, reclining back upon my heels,  
 Stopped short ; yet still the solitary cliffs  
 Wheeled by me—even as if the earth had rolled  
 With visible motion her diurnal round !  
 Behind me did they stretch in solemn train,  
 Feebler and feebler, and I stood and watched  
 Till all was tranquil as a summer sea.

“THERE WAS A BOY.”

THERE was a Boy ; ye knew him well, ye Cliffs  
 And islands of Winander !—many a time,  
 At evening, when the earliest stars began  
 To move along the edges of the hills,  
 Rising or setting, would he stand alone,  
 Beneath the trees, or by the glimmering lake ;  
 And there, with fingers interwoven, both hands  
 Pressed closely palm to palm and to his mouth  
 Uplifted, he, as through an instrument,  
 Blew mimic hootings to the silent owls,  
 That they might answer him.—And they would shout  
 Across the watery vale, and shout again,  
 Responsive to his call,—with quivering peals,  
 And long halloos, and screams, and echoes loud  
 Redoubled and redoubled ; concourse wild  
 Of mirth and jocund din ! And, when it chanced  
 That pauses of deep silence mocked his skill,  
 Then, sometimes, in that silence, while he hung  
 Listening, a gentle shock of mild surprise  
 Has carried far into his heart the voice  
 Of mountain torrents ; or the visible scene

Would enter unawares into his mind  
 With all its solemn imagery, its rocks,  
 Its woods, and that uncertain heaven, received  
 Into the bosom of the steady lake.

This Boy was taken from his Mates, and died  
 In childhood, ere he was full twelve years old.  
 Fair is the spot, most beautiful the Vale  
 Where he was born : the grassy Churchyard hangs  
 Upon a slope above the village-school ;  
 And, through that Church-yard when my way has led  
 At evening, I believe that oftentimes  
 A long half-hour together I have stood  
 Mute—looking at the grave in which he lies !

### YEW-TREES.

THERE is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale,  
 Which to this day stands single, in the midst  
 Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore,  
 Not loth to furnish weapons for the Bands  
 Of Umfraville or Percy ere they marched  
 To Scotland's heaths ; or those that crossed the sea  
 And drew their sounding bows at Azincour,  
 Perhaps at earlier Crecy, or Poitiers.  
 Of vast circumference and gloom profound  
 This solitary Tree !—a living thing  
 Produced too slowly ever to decay ;  
 Of form and aspect too magnificent  
 To be destroyed. But worthier still of note  
 Are those fraternal Four of Borrowdale,  
 Joined in one solemn and capacious grove ;  
 Huge trunks !—and each particular trunk a growth

Of intertwined fibres serpentine  
Up-coiling, and inveterately convolved,—  
Nor uninformed with Phantasy, and looks  
That threaten the profane ;—a pillared shade,  
Upon whose grassless floor of red-brown hue,  
By sheddings from the pining umbrage tinged  
Perennially—beneath whose sable roof  
Of boughs as if for festal purpose decked  
With unrejoicing berries—ghostly shapes  
May meet at noontide ; Fear and trembling Hope,  
Silence and Foresight, Death the Skeleton  
And Time the Shadow ; there to celebrate,  
As in a natural temple scattered o'er  
With altars undisturbed of mossy stone,  
United worship ; or in mute repose  
To lie, and listen to the mountain flood  
Murmuring from Glaramara's inmost caves.

## LINES,

COMPOSED A FEW MILES ABOVE TINTERN ABBEY, ON  
REVISITING THE BANKS OF THE WYE DURING A TOUR.

JULY 13, 1798.

FIVE years have past ; five summers, with the length  
Of five long winters ! and again I hear  
These waters, rolling from their mountain-springs  
With a sweet inland murmur.<sup>1</sup>—Once again  
Do I behold these steep and lofty cliffs,  
That on a wild secluded scene impress  
Thoughts of more deep seclusion ; and connect  
The landscape with the quiet of the sky.  
The day is come when I again repose  
Here, under this dark sycamore, and view  
These plots of cottage-ground, these orchard-tufts,  
Which at this season, with their unripe fruits,  
Are clad in one green hue, and lose themselves  
Among the woods and copses, nor disturb  
The wild green landscape. Once again I see  
These hedgerows, hardly hedgerows, little lines  
Of sportive wood run wild : these pastoral farms,  
Green to the very door ; and wreaths of smoke  
Sent up, in silence, from among the trees !  
With some uncertain notice, as might seem  
Of vagrant dwellers in the houseless woods,  
Or of some Hermit's cave, where by his fire  
The Hermit sits alone.

These beauteous Forms,  
Through a long absence, have not been to me

<sup>1</sup> The river is not affected by the tides a few miles above Tintern.

As is a landscape to a blind man's eye :  
 But oft, in lonely rooms, and 'mid the din  
 Of towns and cities, I have owed to them,  
 In hours of weariness, sensations sweet,  
 Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart,  
 And passing even into my purer mind,  
 With tranquil restoration :—feelings too  
 Of unremembered pleasure : such, perhaps,  
 As have no slight or trivial influence  
 On that best portion of a good man's life,  
 His little, nameless, unremembered acts  
 Of kindness and of love. Nor less, I trust,  
 To them I may have owed another gift,  
 Of aspect more sublime ; that blessed mood,  
 In which the burthen of the mystery,  
 In which the heavy and the weary weight  
 Of all this unintelligible world,  
 Is lightened :—that serene and blessed mood,  
 In which the affections gently lead us on,—  
 Until, the breath of this corporeal frame  
 And even the motion of our human blood  
 Almost suspended, we are laid asleep  
 In body, and become a living soul :  
 While with an eye made quiet by the power  
 Of harmony, and the deep power of joy,  
 We see into the life of things.

If this

Be but a vain belief, yet, oh ! how oft,  
 In darkness, and amid the many shapes  
 Of joyless daylight ; when the fretful stir  
 Unprofitable, and the fever of the world,  
 Have hung upon the beatings of my heart,  
 How oft, in spirit, have I turned to thee,  
 O sylvan Wye ! Thou wanderer thro' the woods,  
 How often has my spirit turned to thee !



250 REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS.

And now, with gleams of half-extinguished thought,  
 With many recognitions dim and faint,  
 And somewhat of a sad perplexity,  
 The picture of the mind revives again :  
 While here I stand, not only with the sense  
 Of present pleasure, but with pleasing thoughts  
 That in this moment there is life and food  
 For future years. And so I dare to hope,  
 Though changed, no doubt, from what I was when first  
 I came among these hills ; when like a roe  
 I bounded o'er the mountains, by the sides  
 Of the deep rivers, and the lonely streams,  
 Wherever nature led : more like a man  
 Flying from something that he dreads, than one  
 Who sought the thing he loved. For nature then  
 (The coarser pleasures of my boyish days,  
 And their glad animal movements all gone by)  
 To me was all in all.—I cannot paint  
 What then I was. The sounding cataract  
 Haunted me like a passion : the tall rock,  
 The mountain, and the deep and gloomy wood,  
 Their colours and their forms, were then to me  
 An appetite ; a feeling and a love,  
 That had no need of a remoter charm,  
 By thought supplied, or any interest  
 Unborrowed from the eye.—That time is past,  
 And all its aching joys are now no more,  
 And all its dizzy raptures. Not for this  
 Faint I, nor mourn nor murmur ; other gifts  
 Have followed, for such loss, I would believe,  
 Abundant recompence. For I have learned  
 To look on nature, not as in the hour  
 Of thoughtless youth ; but hearing oftentimes  
 The still, sad music of humanity,  
 Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample power

To chasten and subdue. And I have felt  
 A presence that disturbs me with the joy  
 Of elevated thoughts : a sense sublime  
 Of something far more deeply interfused,  
 Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns,  
 And the round ocean and the living air,  
 And the blue sky, and in the mind of man :  
 A motion and a spirit, that impels  
 All thinking things, all objects of all thought,  
 And rolls through all things. Therefore am I still  
 A lover of the meadows and the woods,  
 And mountains ; and of all that we behold  
 From this green earth ; of all the mighty world  
 Of eye and ear, both what they half create,<sup>1</sup>  
 And what perceive ; well pleased to recognise  
 In nature and the language of the sense,  
 The anchor of my purest thoughts, the nurse,  
 The guide, the guardian of my heart, and soul  
 Of all my moral being.

Nor perchance,  
 If I were not thus taught, should I the more  
 Suffer my genial spirits to decay :  
 For thou art with me, here, upon the banks  
 Of this fair river ; thou, my dearest Friend,  
 My dear, dear Friend, and in thy voice I catch  
 The language of my former heart, and read  
 My former pleasures in the shooting lights  
 Of thy wild eyes. Oh ! yet a little while  
 May I behold in thee what I was once,  
 My dear, dear Sister ! and this prayer I make,  
 Knowing that Nature never did betray  
 The heart that loved her ; 'tis her privilege,  
 Through all the years of this our life, to lead

<sup>1</sup> This line has a close resemblance to an admirable line of Young,  
 he exact expression of which I do not recollect.

From joy to joy : for she can so inform  
 The mind that is within us, so impress  
 With quietness and beauty, and so feed  
 With lofty thoughts, that neither evil tongues,  
 Rash judgments, nor the sneers of selfish men,  
 Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all  
 The dreary intercourse of daily life,  
 Shall e'er prevail against us, or disturb  
 Our cheerful faith, that all which we behold  
 Is full of blessings. Therefore let the moon  
 Shine on thee in thy solitary walk ;  
 And let the misty mountain winds be free  
 To blow against thee : and in after years,  
 When these wild ecstasies shall be matured  
 Into a sober pleasure, when thy mind  
 Shall be a mansion for all lovely forms,  
 Thy memory be as a dwelling-place  
 For all sweet sounds and harmonies ; oh ! then,  
 If solitude, or fear, or pain, or grief,  
 Should be thy portion, with what healing thoughts  
 Of tender joy wilt thou remember me,  
 And these my exhortations ! Nor, perchance  
 If I should be where I no more can hear  
 Thy voice, nor catch from thy wild eyes these gleams  
 Of past existence, wilt thou then forget  
 That on the banks of this delightful stream  
 We stood together ; and that I, so long  
 A worshipper of Nature, hither came  
 Unwearied in that service : rather say  
 With warmer love, oh ! with far deeper zeal  
 Of holier love. Nor wilt thou then forget,  
 That after many wanderings, many years  
 Of absence, these steep woods and lofty cliffs,  
 And this green pastoral landscape, were to me  
 More dear, both for themselves and for thy sake !

ADDRESS TO MY INFANT DAUGHTER  
DORA,ON BEING REMINDED THAT SHE WAS A MONTH OLD  
THAT DAY, SEPTEMBER 16.

————HAST thou then survived—  
 Mild offspring of infirm humanity,  
 Meek Infant ! among all forlornest things .  
 The most forlorn—one life of that bright star,  
 The second glory of the Heavens ?—Thou hast ;  
 Already hast survived that great decay,  
 That transformation through the wide earth felt,  
 And by all nations. In that Being's sight  
 From whom the race of human kind proceed,  
 A thousand years are but as yesterday ;  
 And one day's narrow circuit is to Him  
 Not less capacious than a thousand years.  
 But what is time ? What outward glory ? Neither  
 A measure is of Thee, whose claims extend  
 Through "heaven's eternal year."—Yet hail to Thee,  
 Frail, feeble Monthling !—by that name, methinks,  
 Thy scanty breathing-time is portioned out  
 Not idly.—Hadst thou been of Indian birth,  
 Couched on a casual bed of moss and leaves,  
 And rudely canopied by leafy boughs,  
 Or to the churlish elements exposed  
 On the blank plains,—the coldness of the night,  
 Or the night's darkness, or its cheerful face  
 Of beauty, by the changing Moon adorned,  
 Would, with imperious admonition, then  
 Have scored thine age, and punctually timed  
 Thine infant history, on the minds of those

Who might have wandered with thee.—Mother's love  
 Nor less than mother's love in other breasts,  
 Will, among us warm-clad and warmly-housed  
 Do for thee what the finger of the heavens  
 Doth all too often harshly execute  
 For thy unblest coevals, amid wilds  
 Where fancy hath small liberty to grace  
 The affections, to exalt them or refine ;  
 And the maternal sympathy itself,  
 Though strong, is, in the main, a joyless tie  
 Of naked instinct, wound about the heart.  
 Happier, far happier, is thy lot and ours !  
 Even now—to solemnise thy helpless state,  
 And to enliven in the mind's regard  
 Thy passive beauty—parallels have risen,  
 Resemblances, or contrasts, that connect,  
 Within the region of a father's thoughts,  
 Thee and thy mate and sister of the sky.  
 And first ; thy sinless progress, through a world  
 By sorrow darkened and by care disturbed,  
 Apt likeness bears to hers, through gathered clouds,  
 Moving untouched in silver purity,  
 And cheering oft-times their reluctant gloom.  
 Fair are ye both, and both are free from stain :  
 But thou, how leisurely thou fill'st thy horn  
 With brightness ! leaving her to post along,  
 And range about, disquieted in change,  
 And still impatient of the shape she wears.  
 Once up, once down the hill, one journey, Babe,  
 That will suffice thee ; and it seems that now  
 Thou hast fore-knowledge that such task is thine ;  
 Thou travellest so contentedly, and sleep'st  
 In such a heedless peace. Alas ! full soon  
 Hath this conception, grateful to behold,  
 Changed countenance, like an object sullied o'er

By breathing mist ; and thine appears to be  
A mournful labour, while to her is given  
Hope, and a renovation without end.  
—That smile forbids the thought ; for on thy face  
Smiles are beginning, like the beams of dawn,  
To shoot and circulate ; smiles have there been seen ;  
Tranquil assurances that Heaven supports  
The feeble motions of thy life, and cheers  
Thy loneliness : or shall those smiles be called  
Feelers of love, put forth as if to explore  
This untried world, and to prepare thy way  
Through a strait passage intricate and dim ?  
Such are they ; and the same are tokens, signs,  
Which, when the appointed season hath arrived,  
Joy, as her holiest language, shall adopt ;  
And Reason's godlike power be proud to own.

## LINES

Left upon a Seat in a Yew-tree, which stands near the Lake of  
Esthwaite, on a desolate Part of the Shore, commanding a  
beautiful Prospect.

NAY, Traveller ! rest. This lonely Yew-tree stands  
Far from all human dwelling : what if here  
No sparkling rivulet spread the verdant herb ?  
What if the bee love not these barren boughs ?  
Yet, if the wind breathe soft, the curling waves,  
That break against the shore, shall lull thy mind  
By one soft impulse saved from vacancy.

— Who he was  
That piled these stones, and with the mossy sod  
First covered o'er, and taught this aged Tree  
With its dark arms to form a circling bower,  
I well remember.—He was one who owned  
No common soul. In youth by science nursed,  
And led by nature into a wild scene  
Of lofty hopes, he to the world went forth  
A favoured Being, knowing no desire  
Which Genius did not hallow,—'gainst the taint  
Of dissolute tongues, and jealousy, and hate,  
And scorn,—against all enemies prepared,  
All but neglect. The world, for so it thought,  
Owed him no service ; wherefore he at once  
With indignation turned himself away,  
And with the food of pride sustained his soul  
In solitude.—Stranger ! these gloomy boughs  
Had charms for him ; and here he loved to sit,  
His only visitants a straggling sheep,  
The stone-chat, or the glancing sand-piper :

And on these barren rocks, with fern and heath  
 And juniper and thistle sprinkled o'er,  
 Fixing his downcast eye, he many an hour  
 A morbid pleasure nourished, tracing here  
 An emblem of his own unfruitful life :  
 And, lifting up his head, he then would gaze  
 On the more distant scene,—how lovely 'tis  
 Thou see'st,—and he would gaze till it became  
 Far lovelier, and his heart could not sustain  
 The beauty, still more beauteous ! Nor, that time,  
 When nature had subdued him to herself,  
 Would he forget those beings, to whose minds,  
 Warm from the labours of benevolence,  
 The world and human life appeared a scene  
 Of kindred loveliness : then he would sigh  
 With mournful joy, to think that others felt  
 What he must never feel : and so, lost Man !  
 On visionary views would fancy feed,  
 Till his eye streamed with tears. In this deep vale  
 He died,—this seat his only monument.

If Thou be one whose heart the holy forms  
 Of young imagination have kept pure,  
 Stranger ! henceforth be warned ; and know that  
 pride,  
 Howe'er disguised in its own majesty,  
 Is littleness ; that he who feels contempt  
 For any living thing, hath faculties  
 Which he has never used ; that thought with him  
 Is in its infancy. The man whose eye  
 Is ever on himself doth look on one,  
 The least of Nature's works, one who might move  
 The wise man to that scorn which wisdom holds  
 Unlawful, ever. O be wiser, Thou !  
 Instructed that true knowledge leads to love,



258 REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS.

True dignity abides with him alone  
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought,  
Can still suspect, and still revere himself,  
In lowliness of heart.

FRENCH REVOLUTION,

AS IT APPEARED TO ENTHUSIASTS AT ITS  
COMMENCEMENT.

OH ! pleasant exercise of hope and joy !  
For mighty were the auxiliars, which then stood  
Upon our side, we who were strong in love !  
Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,  
But to be young was very heaven !—Oh ! times,  
In which the meagre, stale, forbidding ways  
Of custom, law, and statute, took at once  
The attraction of a country in Romance !  
When Reason seemed the most to assert her rights  
When most intent on making of herself  
A prime enchantress—to assist the work,  
Which then was going forward in her name !  
Not favoured spots alone, but the whole earth,  
The beauty wore of promise—that which sets  
(As at some moment might not be unfelt  
Among the bowers of paradise itself)  
The budding rose above the rose full blown.  
What temper at the prospect did not wake  
To happiness unthought of ? The inert  
Were roused, and lively natures rapt away !  
They who had fed their childhood upon dreams,  
The playfellows of fancy, who had made

All powers of swiftness, subtilty and strength  
 Their ministers,—who in lordly wise had stirred  
 Among the grandest objects of the sense,  
 And dealt with whatsoever they found there  
 As if they had within some lurking right  
 To wield it ; they, too, who, of gentle mood,  
 Had watched all gentle motions, and to these  
 Had fitted their own thoughts, schemers more mild,  
 And in the region of their peaceful selves ;—  
 Now was it that *both* found, the Meek and Lofty  
 Did both find helpers to their heart's desire,  
 And stuff at hand, plastic as they could wish ;  
 Were called upon to exercise their skill,  
 Not in Utopia, subterranean Fields,  
 Or some secreted Island, Heaven knows where !  
 But in the very world, which is the world  
 Of all of us,—the place where in the end  
 We find our happiness, or not at all !

### THE SIMPLON PASS.

———BROOK and road

Were fellow-travellers in this gloomy Pass,  
 And with them did we journey several hours  
 At a slow step. The immeasurable height  
 Of woods decaying, never to be decayed,  
 The stationary blasts of waterfalls,  
 And in the narrow rent, at every turn,  
 Winds thwarting winds bewildered and forlorn,  
 The torrents shooting from the clear blue sky,  
 The rocks that muttered close upon our ears,  
 Black drizzling crags that spake by the wayside

As if a voice were in them, the sick sight  
 And giddy prospect of the raving stream,  
 The unfettered clouds and region of the heavens,  
 Tumult and peace, the darkness and the light—  
 Were all like workings of one mind, the features  
 Of the same face, blossoms upon one tree,  
 Characters of the great Apocalypse,  
 The types and symbols of Eternity,  
 Of first, and last, and midst, and without end.

#### FRAGMENT FROM *THE RECLUSE*.

ON Man, on Nature, and on Human Life,  
 Musing in solitude, I oft perceive  
 Fair trains of imagery before me rise,  
 Accompanied by feelings of delight  
 Pure, or with no unpleasing sadness mixed ;  
 And I am conscious of affecting thoughts  
 And dear remembrances, whose presence soothes  
 Or elevates the Mind, intent to weigh  
 The good and evil of our mortal state.  
 —To these emotions, whencesoe'er they come,  
 Whether from breath of outward circumstance,  
 Or from the Soul—an impulse to herself,  
 I would give utterance in numerous verse.  
 Of Truth, of Grandeur, Beauty, Love, and Hope—  
 And melancholy Fear subdued by Faith ;  
 Of blessed consolations in distress ;  
 Of moral strength, and intellectual power ;  
 Of joy in widest commonalty spread ;  
 Of the individual Mind that keeps her own  
 Inviolat retirement, subject there

To Conscience only, and the law supreme  
 Of that Intelligence which governs all ;  
 I sing :—"fit audience let me find though few !"

So prayed, more gaining than he asked, the Bard,  
 Holiest of Men.—Urania, I shall need  
 Thy guidance, or a greater Muse, if such  
 Descend to earth or dwell in highest heaven !  
 For I must tread on shadowy ground, must sink  
 Deep—and, aloft ascending, breathe in worlds  
 To which the heaven of heavens is but a veil.  
 All strength—all terror, single or in bands,  
 That ever was put forth in personal form ;  
 Jehovah—with his thunder, and the choir  
 Of shouting Angels, and the empyreal thrones—  
 I pass them unalarmed. Not Chaos, not  
 The darkest pit of lowest Erebus,  
 Nor aught of blinder vacancy, scooped out  
 By help of dreams, can breed such fear and awe  
 As fall upon us often when we look  
 Into our Minds, into the Mind of Man,  
 My haunt, and the main region of my song.  
 —Beauty—a living Presence of the earth,  
 Surpassing the most fair ideal Forms  
 Which craft of delicate Spirits hath composed  
 From earth's materials—waits upon my steps ;  
 Pitches her tents before me as I move,  
 An hourly neighbour. Paradise, and groves  
 Elysian, Fortunate Fields—like those of old  
 Sought in the Atlantic Main—why should they be  
 A history only of departed things,  
 Or a mere fiction of what never was ?  
 For the discerning intellect of Man,  
 When wedded to this goodly universe  
 In love and holy passion, shall find these

A simple produce of the common day.  
 I, long before the blissful hour arrives,  
 Would chant, in lonely peace, the spousal verse  
 Of this great consummation :—and, by words  
 Which speak of nothing more than what we are,  
 Would I arouse the sensual from their sleep  
 Of Death, and win the vacant and the vain  
 To noble raptures ; while my voice proclaims  
 How exquisitely the individual Mind  
 (And the progressive powers perhaps no less  
 Of the whole species) to the external World  
 Is fitted :—and how exquisitely, too,  
 Theme this but little heard of among Men,  
 The external World is fitted to the Mind ;  
 And the creation (by no lower name  
 Can it be called) which they with blended might  
 Accomplish :—this is our high argument.  
 —Such grateful haunts forgoing, if I oft  
 Must turn elsewhere—to travel near the tribes  
 And fellowships of men, and see ill sights  
 Of madding passions mutually inflamed ;  
 Must hear Humanity in fields and groves  
 Pipe solitary anguish ; or must hang  
 Brooding above the fierce confederate storm  
 Of sorrow, barricadoed evermore  
 Within the walls of Cities ; may these sounds  
 Have their authentic comment,—that even these  
 Hearing, I be not downcast or forlorn !  
 —Descend, prophetic Spirit ! that inspirest  
 The human Soul of universal earth,  
 Dreaming on things to come ; and dost possess  
 A metropolitan Temple in the hearts  
 Of mighty Poets ; upon me bestow  
 A gift of genuine insight ; that my Song  
 With star-like virtue in its place may shine,

Shedding benignant influence,—and secure,  
Itself, from all malevolent effect  
Of those mutations that extend their sway  
Throughout the nether sphere !—And if with this  
I mix more lowly matter ; with the thing  
Contemplated, describe the Mind and Man  
Contemplating, and who, and what he was,  
The transitory Being that beheld  
This Vision,—when and where, and how he lived ;—  
Be not this labour useless. If such theme  
May sort with highest objects, then, dread Power,  
Whose gracious favour is the primal source  
Of all illumination, may my Life  
Express the image of a better time,  
More wise desires, and simpler manners ;—nurse  
My Heart in genuine freedom :—all pure thoughts  
Be with me ;—so shall thy unfailing love  
Guide, and support, and cheer me to the end !

## THE OLD CUMBERLAND BEGGAR.

The class of Beggars, to which the Old Man here described belongs, will probably soon be extinct. It consisted of poor, and, mostly, old and infirm persons, who confined themselves to a stated round in their neighbourhood, and had certain fixed days, on which, at different houses, they regularly received alms, sometimes in money, but mostly in provisions.

I SAW an aged Beggar in my walk ;  
 And he was seated, by the highway side,  
 On a low structure of rude masonry  
 Built at the foot of a huge hill, that they  
 Who lead their horses down the steep rough road  
 May thence remount at ease. The aged Man  
 Had placed his staff across the broad smooth stone  
 That overlays the pile ; and, from a bag  
 All white with flour, the dole of village dames,  
 He drew his scraps and fragments, one by one ;  
 And scanned them with a fixed and serious look  
 Of idle computation. In the sun,  
 Upon the second step of that small pile,  
 Surrounded by those wild unpeopled hills,  
 He sat, and ate his food in solitude :  
 And ever, scattered from his palsied hand,  
 That, still attempting to prevent the waste,  
 Was baffled still, the crumbs in little showers  
 Fell on the ground ; and the small mountain birds,  
 Not venturing yet to peck their destined meal,  
 Approached within the length of half his staff.

Him from my childhood have I known ; and then  
 He was so old, he seems not older now ;

He travels on, a solitary Man,  
 So helpless in appearance, that for him  
 The sauntering horseman-traveller does not throw  
 With careless hand his alms upon the ground,  
 But stops,—that he may safely lodge the coin  
 Within the old Man's hat ; nor quits him so,  
 But still, when he has given his horse the rein,  
 Watches the aged Beggar with a look  
 Sidelong—and half-reverted. She who tends  
 The toll-gate, when in summer at her door  
 She turns her wheel, if on the road she sees  
 The aged Beggar coming, quits her work,  
 And lifts the latch for him that he may pass.  
 The post-boy, when his rattling wheels o'ertake  
 The aged Beggar in the woody lane,  
 Shouts to him from behind ; and, if thus warned  
 The old Man does not change his course, the boy  
 Turns with less noisy wheels to the roadside,  
 And passes gently by—without a curse  
 Upon his lips, or anger at his heart.  
 He travels on, a solitary Man ;  
 His age has no companion. On the ground  
 His eyes are turned, and, as he moves along,  
*They* move along the ground ; and, evermore,  
 Instead of common and habitual sight  
 Of fields with rural works, of hill and dale,  
 And the blue sky, one little span of earth  
 Is all his prospect. Thus, from day to day,  
 Bow-bent, his eyes for ever on the ground,  
 He plies his weary journey ; seeing still,  
 And seldom knowing that he sees, some straw,  
 Some scattered leaf, or marks which, in one track,  
 The nails of cart or chariot-wheel have left  
 Impressed on the white road,—in the same line,  
 At distance still the same. Poor Traveller !



His staff trails with him ; scarcely do his feet  
 Disturb the summer dust ; he is so still  
 In look and motion, that the cottage curs,  
 Ere he have passed the door, will turn away,  
 Weary of barking at him. Boys and girls,  
 The vacant and the busy, maids and youths,  
 And urchins newly breeched—all pass him by :  
 Him even the slow-paced waggon leaves behind.

But deem not this Man useless.—Statesmen ! ye  
 Who are so restless in your wisdom, ye  
 Who have a broom still ready in your hands  
 To rid the world of nuisances ; ye proud,  
 Heart-swoln, while in your pride ye contemplate  
 Your talents, power, and wisdom, deem him not  
 A burthen of the earth ! 'Tis Nature's law  
 That none, the meanest of created things,  
 Of forms created the most vile and brute,  
 The dullest or most noxious, should exist  
 Divorced from good—a spirit and pulse of good,  
 A life and soul, to every mode of being  
 Inseparably linked. While thus he creeps  
 From door to door, the Villagers in him  
 Behold a record which together binds  
 Past deeds and offices of charity,  
 Else unremembered, and so keeps alive  
 The kindly mood in hearts which lapse of years,  
 And that half-wisdom half-experience gives,  
 Make slow to feel, and by sure steps resign  
 To selfishness and cold oblivious cares.  
 Among the farms and solitary huts,  
 Hamlets and thinly-scattered villages,  
 Where'er the aged Beggar takes his rounds,  
 The mild necessity of use compels  
 To acts of love ; and habit does the work

Of reason ; yet prepares that after-joy  
 Which reason cherishes. And thus the soul,  
 By that sweet taste of pleasure unpursued,  
 Doth find herself insensibly disposed  
 To virtue and true goodness. Some there are,  
 By their good works exalted, lofty minds  
 And meditative, authors of delight  
 And happiness, which to the end of time  
 Will live, and spread, and kindle : even such minds  
 In childhood, from this solitary Being,  
 Or from like wanderer, haply have received  
 (A thing more precious far than all that books  
 Or the solitudes of love can do !)  
 That first mild touch of sympathy and thought,  
 In which they found their kindred with a world  
 Where want and sorrow were. The easy man  
 Who sits at his own door,—and, like the pear  
 That overhangs his head from the green wall,  
 Feeds in the sunshine ; the robust and young,  
 The prosperous and unthinking, they who live  
 Sheltered, and flourish in a little grove  
 Of their own kindred ;—all behold in him  
 A silent monitor, which on their minds  
 Must needs impress a transitory thought  
 Of self-congratulation, to the heart  
 Of each recalling his peculiar boons,  
 His charters and exemptions ; and, perchance,  
 Though he to no one give the fortitude  
 And circumspection needful to preserve  
 His present blessings, and to husband up  
 The respite of the season, he at least—  
 And 'tis no vulgar service—makes them felt.

Yet further.—Many, I believe, there are  
 Who live a life of virtuous decency,

Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel  
 No self-reproach ; who of the moral law  
 Established in the land where they abide  
 Are strict observers ; and not negligent,  
 In acts of love to those with whom they dwell,  
 Their kindred, and the children of their blood.  
 Praise be to such, and to their slumbers peace !  
 —But of the poor man ask, the abject poor ;  
 Go, and demand of him, if there be here  
 In this cold abstinence from evil deeds,  
 And these inevitable charities,  
 Wherewith to satisfy the human soul ?  
 No—Man is dear to Man ; the poorest poor  
 Long for some moments in a weary life  
 When they can know and feel that they have been,  
 Themselves, the fathers and the dealers-out  
 Of some small blessings ; have been kind to such  
 As needed kindness, for this single cause,  
 That we have all of us one human heart.  
 —Such pleasure is to one kind being known,  
 My neighbour, when with punctual care, each week  
 Duly as Friday comes, though pressed herself  
 By her own wants, she from her store of meal  
 Takes one unsparing handful for the scrip  
 Of this old Mendicant, and, from her door  
 Returning with exhilarated heart,  
 Sits by her fire, and builds her hope in heaven.

Then let him pass, a blessing on his head !  
 And while in that vast solitude to which  
 The tide of things has borne him, he appears  
 To breathe and live but for himself alone,  
 Unblamed, uninjured, let him bear about  
 The good which the benignant law of Heaven  
 Has hung around him : and, while life is his,

Still let him prompt the unlettered Villagers  
 To tender offices and pensive thoughts.  
 —Then let him pass, a blessing on his head !  
 And, long as he can wander, let him breathe  
 The freshness of the valleys ; let his blood  
 Struggle with frosty air and winter snows ;  
 And let the chartered wind that sweeps the heath  
 Beat his gray locks against his withered face.  
 Reverence the hope whose vital anxiousness  
 Gives the last human interest to his heart !  
 May never HOUSE, misnamed of INDUSTRY,  
 Make him a captive ! for that pent-up din,  
 Those life-consuming sounds that clog the air,  
 Be his the natural silence of old age !  
 Let him be free of mountain solitudes ;  
 And have around him, whether heard or not,  
 The pleasant melody of woodland birds.  
 Few are his pleasures : if his eyes have now  
 Been doomed so long to settle on the earth  
 That not without some effort they behold  
 The countenance of the horizontal sun,  
 Rising or setting, let the light at least  
 Find a free entrance to their languid orbs.  
 And let him, *where* and *when* he will, sit down  
 Beneath the trees, or by the grassy bank  
 Of highway side, and with the little birds  
 Share his chance-gathered meal ; and, finally,  
 As in the eye of Nature he has lived,  
 So in the eye of Nature let him die !

ANIMAL TRANQUILLITY AND DECAY.

A SKETCH.

THE little hedgerow birds,  
 That peck along the road, regard him not.  
 He travels on, and in his face, his step,  
 His gait, is one expression ; every limb,  
 His look and bending figure, all bespeak  
 A man who does not move with pain, but moves  
 With thought.—He is insensibly subdued  
 To settled quiet : he is one by whom  
 All effort seems forgotten ; one to whom  
 Long patience hath such mild composure given,  
 That patience now doth seem a thing of which  
 He hath no need. He is by nature led  
 To peace so perfect, that the young behold  
 With envy, what the Old Man hardly feels.

## NUTTING.

—————It seems a day  
 (I speak of one from many singled out)  
 One of those heavenly days which cannot die ;  
 When, in the eagerness of boyish hope,  
 I left our Cottage-threshold, sallying forth  
 With a huge wallet o'er my shoulders slung,  
 A nutting-crook in hand, and turned my steps  
 Toward the distant woods, a Figure quaint,  
 Tricked out in proud disguise of cast-off weeds  
 Which for that service had been husbanded,  
 By exhortation of my frugal Dame ;  
 Motley accoutrement, of power to smile  
 At thorns, and brakes, and brambles,—and, in truth,  
 More ragged than need was ! Among the woods,  
 And o'er the pathless rocks, I forced my way  
 Until, at length, I came to one dear nook  
 Unvisited, where not a broken bough  
 Drooped with its withered leaves, ungracious sign  
 Of devastation, but the hazels rose  
 Tall and erect, with milk-white clusters hung,  
 A virgin scene !—A little while I stood,  
 Breathing with such suppression of the heart  
 As joy delights in ; and, with wise restraint  
 Voluptuous, fearless of a rival, eyed  
 The banquet,—or beneath the trees I sate  
 Among the flowers, and with the flowers I played  
 A temper known to those, who, after long  
 And weary expectation, have been blest  
 With sudden happiness beyond all hope.—  
 Perhaps it was a bower beneath whose leave  
 The violets of five seasons re-appear

And fade, unseen by any human eye ;  
 Where fairy water-breaks do murmur on  
 For ever,—and I saw the sparkling foam,  
 And with my cheek on one of those green stones  
 That, fleeced with moss, beneath the shady trees,  
 Lay round me, scattered like a flock of sheep,  
 I heard the murmur and the murmuring sound,  
 In that sweet mood when pleasure loves to pay  
 Tribute to ease ; and, of its joy secure,  
 The heart luxuriates with indifferent things,  
 Wasting its kindliness on stocks and stones,  
 And on the vacant air. Then up I rose,  
 And dragged to earth both branch and bough, with  
 crash

And merciless ravage ; and the shady nook  
 Of hazels, and the green and mossy bower,  
 Deformed and sullied, patiently gave up  
 Their quiet being : and, unless I now  
 Confound my present feelings with the past,  
 Even then, when from the bower I turned away  
 Exulting, rich beyond the wealth of kings,  
 I felt a sense of pain when I beheld  
 The silent trees and the intruding sky.—  
 Then, dearest Maiden ! move along these shades  
 In gentleness of heart ; with gentle hand  
 Touch—for there is a spirit in the woods.

## TO JOANNA.

AMID the smoke of cities did you pass  
 The time of early youth ; and there you learned,  
 From years of quiet industry, to love  
 The living beings by your own fireside,  
 With such a strong devotion, that your heart  
 Is slow toward the sympathies of them  
 Who look upon the hills with tenderness,  
 And make dear friendships with the streams and  
     groves.

Yet we, who are transgressors in this kind,  
 Dwelling retired in our simplicity  
 Among the woods and fields, we love you well,  
 Joanna ! and I guess, since you have been  
 So distant from us now for two long years,  
 That you will gladly listen to discourse,  
 However trivial, if you thence are taught  
 That they, with whom you once were happy, talk  
 Familiarly of you and of old times.

While I was seated, now some ten days past,  
 Beneath those lofty firs, that overtop  
 Their ancient neighbour, the old steeple tower,  
 The Vicar from his gloomy house hard by  
 Came forth to greet me ; and when he had asked,  
 " How fares Joanna, that wild-hearted Maid !  
 And when will she return to us ?" he paused :  
 And, after short exchange of village news,  
 He with grave looks demanded, for what cause,  
 Reviving obsolete idolatry,  
 I, like a Runic Priest, in characters  
 Of formidable size had chiselled out



Some uncouth name upon the native rock,  
 Above the Rotha, by the forest side.  
 —Now, by those dear immunities of heart  
 Engendered betwixt malice and true love,  
 I was not loth to be so catechised,  
 And this was my reply :—“ As it befel,  
 One summer morning we had walked abroad  
 At break of day, Joanna and myself.  
 —’Twas that delightful season when the broom,  
 Full-flowered, and visible on every steep,  
 Along the copses runs in veins of gold.  
 Our pathway led us on to Rotha’s banks ;  
 And when we came in front of that tall rock  
 Which looks toward the East, I there stopped short,  
 And traced the lofty barrier with my eye  
 From base to summit ; such delight I found  
 To note in shrub and tree, in stone and flower,  
 That intermixture of delicious hues,  
 Along so vast a surface, all at once,  
 In one impression, by connecting force  
 Of their own beauty, imaged in the heart.  
 —When I had gazed perhaps two minutes’ space,  
 Joanna, looking in my eyes, beheld  
 That ravishment of mine, and laughed aloud.  
 The Rock, like something starting from a sleep,  
 Took up the Lady’s voice, and laughed again :  
 That ancient Woman seated on Helm-Crag  
 Was ready with her cavern ; Hammer-Scar,  
 And the tall Steep of Silver-How, sent forth  
 A noise of laughter ; southern Loughrigg heard  
 And Fairfield answered with a mountain tone :  
 Helvellyn far into the clear blue sky  
 Carried the Lady’s voice,—old Skiddaw blew  
 His speaking trumpet ;—back out of the clouds  
 Of Glaramara southward came the voice ;

And Kirkstone tossed it from his misty head.  
 —Now whether (said I to our cordial friend,  
 Who in the hey-day of astonishment  
 Smiled in my face) this were in simple truth  
 A work accomplished by the brotherhood  
 Of ancient mountains, or my ear was touched  
 With dreams and visionary impulses  
 To me alone imparted, sure I am  
 That there was a loud uproar in the hills :  
 And, while we both were listening, to my side  
 The fair Joanna drew, as if she wished  
 To shelter from some object of her fear.  
 —And hence, long afterwards, when eighteen moons  
 Were wasted, as I chanced to walk alone  
 Beneath this rock, at sunrise, on a calm  
 And silent morning, I sat down, and there,  
 In memory of affections old and true,  
 I chiselled out in those rude characters  
 Joanna's name upon the living stone.  
 And I, and all who dwell by my fireside,  
 Have called the lovely rock, 'JOANNA'S ROCK.'''

**NOTE.**—In Cumberland and Westmorland are several Inscriptions, upon the native rock, which, from the wasting of Time, and the rudeness of the Workmanship, have been mistaken for Runic. They are without doubt Roman.

The Rotha, mentioned in this poem, is the River which, flowing through the lakes of Grasmere and Rydale, falls into Wynander. On Helm-Crag, that impressive single Mountain at the head of the Vale of Grasmere, is a rock which from most points of view bears a striking resemblance to an Old Woman cowering. Close by this rock is one of those Fissures or Caverns, which in the language of the country are called Dungeons. Most of the Mountains here mentioned immediately surround the Vale of Grasmere ; of the others, some are at a considerable distance, but they belong to the same cluster.

## THE FIR-GROVE PATH.

WHEN, to the attractions of the busy World  
 Preferring studious leisure, I had chosen  
 A habitation in this peaceful Vale,  
 Sharp season followed of continual storm  
 In deepest winter ; and, from week to week,  
 Pathway, and lane, and public road, were clogged  
 With frequent showers of snow. Upon a hill  
 At a short distance from my Cottage, stands  
 A stately Fir-grove, whither I was wont  
 To hasten ; for I found, beneath the roof  
 Of that perennial shade, a cloistral place  
 Of refuge, with an unincumbered floor.  
 Here, in safe covert, on the shallow snow,  
 And, sometimes, on a speck of visible earth,  
 The redbreast near me hopped ; nor was I loth  
 To sympathise with vulgar coppice Birds  
 That, for protection from the nipping blast,  
 Hither repaired.—A single beech-tree grew  
 Within this grove of firs ; and, on the fork  
 Of that one beech, appeared a thrush's nest ;  
 A last year's nest, conspicuously built  
 At such small elevation from the ground  
 As gave sure sign that they, who in that house  
 Of nature and of love had made their home  
 Amid the fir-trees, all the summer long  
 Dwelt in a tranquil spot. And oftentimes,  
 A few sheep, stragglers from some mountain-flock,  
 Would watch my motions with suspicious stare,  
 From the remotest outskirts of the grove,—  
 Some nook where they had made their final stand,  
 Huddling together from two fears—the fear

Of me and of the storm. Full many an hour  
 Here did I lose. But in this grove the trees  
 Had been so thickly planted, and had thriven  
 In such perplexed and intricate array,  
 That vainly did I seek, between their stems,  
 A length of open space, where to and fro  
 My feet might move without concern or care ;  
 And, baffled thus, before the storm relaxed,  
 I ceased the shelter to frequent,—and prized,  
 Less than I wished to prize, that calm recess.

The snows dissolved, and genial Spring returned  
 To clothe the fields with verdure. Other haunts  
 Meanwhile were mine ; till, one bright April day,  
 By chance retiring from the glare of noon  
 To this forsaken covert, there I found  
 A hoary path-way traced between the trees,  
 And winding on with such an easy line  
 Along a natural opening, that I stood  
 Much wondering how I could have sought in vain  
 For what was now so obvious. To abide,  
 For an allotted interval of ease,  
 Beneath my cottage roof, had newly come  
 From the wild sea a cherished Visitant ;  
 And with the sight of this same path—begun,  
 Begun and ended, in the shady grove,  
 Pleasant conviction flashed upon my mind  
 That, to this opportune recess allured,  
 He had surveyed it with a finer eye,  
 A heart more wakeful ; and had worn the track  
 By pacing here, unwearied and alone,  
 In that habitual restlessness of foot  
 With which the Sailor measures o'er and o'er  
 His short domain upon the vessel's deck,  
 While she is travelling through the dreary sea.

278 REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS.

When thou hadst quitted Esthwaite's pleasant shore,  
 And taken thy first leave of those green hills  
 And rocks that were the play-ground of thy Youth,  
 Year followed year, my Brother ! and we two,  
 Conversing not, knew little in what mould  
 Each other's minds were fashioned ; and at length,  
 When once again we met in Grasmere Vale,  
 Between us there was little other bond  
 Than common feelings of fraternal love.  
 But thou, a School-boy, to the sea hadst carried  
 Undying recollections ; Nature there  
 Was with thee ; she, who loved us both, she still  
 Was with thee ; and even so didst thou become  
 A *silent* Poet ; from the solitude  
 Of the vast sea didst bring a watchful heart  
 Still couchant, an inevitable ear,  
 And an eye practised like a blind man's touch.  
 —Back to the joyless Ocean thou art gone ;  
 Nor from this vestige of thy musing hours  
 Could I withhold thy honoured name, and now  
 I love the fir-grove with a perfect love.  
 Thither do I withdraw when cloudless suns  
 Shine hot, or wind blows troublesome and strong :  
 And there I sit at evening, when the steep  
 Of Silver-how, and Grasmere's peaceful Lake,  
 And one green Island, gleam between the stems  
 Of the dark firs, a visionary scene !  
 And, while I gaze upon the spectacle  
 Of clouded splendour, on this dream-like sight  
 Of solemn loveliness, I think on thee,  
 My Brother, and on all which thou hast lost.  
 Nor seldom, if I rightly guess,—while Thou,  
 Muttering the Verses which I muttered first  
 Among the mountains, through the midnight watch  
 Art pacing thoughtfully the Vessel's deck

In some far region,—here, while o'er my head,  
 At every impulse of the moving breeze,  
 The fir-grove murmurs with a sea-like sound,  
 Alone I tread this path ;—for aught I know,  
 Timing my steps to thine ; and, with a store  
 Of undistinguishable sympathies,  
 Mingling most earnest wishes for the day  
 When we, and others whom we love, shall meet  
 A second time, in Grasmere's happy Vale.

NOTE.—This wish was not granted ; the lamented Person not long after perished by shipwreck, in discharge of his duty as Commander of the Honourable East India Company's Vessel, the Earl of Abergavenny.

### A FAREWELL.

COMPOSED IN THE YEAR 1802.

FAREWELL, thou little Nook of mountain-ground,  
 Thou rocky corner in the lowest stair  
 Of that magnificent temple which doth bound  
 One side of our whole vale with grandeur rare ;  
 Sweet garden-orchard, eminently fair,  
 The loveliest spot that man hath ever found,  
 Farewell !—we leave thee to Heaven's peaceful care,  
 Thee, and the Cottage which thou dost surround.

Our boat is safely anchored by the shore,  
 And there will safely ride when we are gone :  
 The flowering shrubs that deck our humble door  
 Will prosper, though untended and alone :  
 And, goods, and far-off chattels we have none :  
 — narrow bounds contain our private store  
 — and sun doth shine upon ;  
 — at—we have no more.

Sunshine and shower be with you, bud and bell !  
 For two months now in vain we shall be sought ;  
 We leave you here in solitude to dwell  
 With these our latest gifts of tender thought ;  
 Thou, like the morning, in thy saffron coat,  
 Bright gowan, and marsh-marigold, farewell !  
 Whom from the borders of the Lake we brought,  
 And placed together, near our rocky Well.

We go for One to whom ye will be dear ;  
 And she will prize this Bower, this Indian shed,  
 Our own contrivance, building without peer !  
 —A gentle Maid, whose heart is lowly bred,  
 Whose pleasures are in wild fields gather'd,  
 With joyousness, and with a thoughtful cheer,  
 Will come to you,—to you herself will wed,—  
 And love the blessed life that we lead here.

Dear Spot ! which we have watched with tender heed,  
 Bringing thee chosen plants and blossoms blown  
 Among the distant mountains, flower and weed,  
 Which thou hast taken to thee as thy own,  
 Making all kindness registered and known ;  
 Thou for our sakes, though Nature's Child indeed,  
 Fair in thyself and beautiful alone,  
 Hast taken gifts which thou dost little need.

And O most constant, yet most fickle Place,  
 That hast thy wayward moods, as thou dost show  
 To them who look not daily on thy face ;  
 Who, being loved, in love no bounds dost know  
 And sayest, when we forsake thee, " Let it be  
 Thou easy-hearted Thing, with thy wild roe  
 Of weeds and flowers, till we return be  
 And travel with the year at a soft pace.

Help us to tell her tales of years gone by,  
 And this sweet spring, the best beloved and best ;  
 Joy will be flown in its mortality ;  
 Something must stay to tell us of the rest.  
 Here, thronged with primroses, the steep rock's breast  
 Glittered at evening like a starry sky ;  
 And in this bush our Sparrow built her nest,  
 Of which I sang one song that will not die.

O happy Garden ! whose seclusion deep  
 Hath been so friendly to industrious hours ;  
 And to soft slumbers, that did gently steep  
 Our spirits, carrying with them dreams of flowers,  
 And wild notes warbled among leafy bowers ;  
 Two burning months let summer overleap,  
 And, coming back with Her who will be ours,  
 Into thy bosom we again shall creep.

## STANZAS

RITTEN IN MY POCKET-COPY OF THOMSON'S CASTLE  
 OF INDOLENCE.

WITHIN our happy Castle there dwelt One<sup>1</sup>  
 Whom without blame I may not overlook ;  
 For never sun on living creature shone  
 Who more devout enjoyment with us took :  
 Here on his hours he hung as on a book ;  
 On his own time here would he float away,  
 As doth a fly upon a summer brook ;  
 But go to-morrow—or belike the day—  
 Seek for him,—he is fled ; and whither none can say.

<sup>1</sup> S. T. Coleridge.



Thus often would he leave our peaceful home,  
 And find elsewhere his business or delight ;  
 Out of our Valley's limits did he roam :  
 Full many a time, upon a stormy night,  
 His voice came to us from the neighbouring height :  
 Oft did we see him driving full in view  
 At mid-day when the sun was shining bright ;  
 What ill was on him, what he had to do,  
 A mighty wonder bred among our quiet crew.

Ah ! piteous sight it was to see this Man  
 When he came back to us, a withered flower,—  
 Or, like a sinful creature, pale and wan.  
 Down would he sit ; and without strength or power  
 Look at the common grass from hour to hour :  
 And oftentimes, how long I fear to say,  
 Where apple-trees in blossom made a bower,  
 Retired in that sunshiny shade he lay ;  
 And, like a naked Indian, slept himself away.

Great wonder to our gentle Tribe it was  
 Whenever from our Valley he withdrew ;  
 For happier soul no living creature has  
 Than he had, being here the long day through.  
 Some thought he was a lover, and did woo :  
 Some thought far worse of him, and judged him wrong :  
 But Verse was what he had been wedded to ;  
 And his own mind did like a tempest strong  
 Come to him thus, and drove the weary Wight along.

With him there often walked in friendly guise,  
 Or lay upon the moss by brook or tree,  
 A noticeable man with large gray eyes,  
 And a pale face that seemed undoubtedly  
 As if a blooming face it ought to be ;

REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS. 283

Heavy his low-hung lip did oft appear  
Deprest by weight of musing Phantasy ;  
Profound his forehead was, though not severe ;  
Yet some did think that he had little business here :

Sweet heaven forefend ! his was a lawful right ;  
Noisy he was, and gamesome as a boy ;  
His limbs would toss about him with delight  
Like branches when strong winds the trees annoy.  
Nor lacked his calmer hours device or toy  
To banish listlessness and irksome care ;  
He would have taught you how you might employ  
Yourself ; and many did to him repair,—  
And certes not in vain ; he had inventions rare.

Expedients, too, of simplest sort he tried :  
Long blades of grass, plucked round him as he lay,  
Made—to his ear attentively applied—  
A Pipe on which the wind would deftly play ;  
Glasses he had, that little things display,  
The beetle panoplied in gems and gold,  
A mailed angel on a battle day ;  
The mysteries that cups of flowers enfold,  
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do behold.

He would entice that other Man to hear  
His music, and to view his imagery :  
And, sooth, these two did love each other dear,  
As far as love in such a place could be ;  
There did they dwell—from earthly labour free,  
As happy spirits as were ever seen ;  
If but a bird, to keep them company,  
Or butterfly sate down, they were, I ween,  
As pleased as if the same had been a Maiden Queen.

## TRIBUTE

TO THE MEMORY OF A DOG.

LIE here, without a record of thy worth,  
 Beneath a covering of the common earth !  
 It is not from unwillingness to praise,  
 Or want of love, that here no Stone we raise ;  
 More thou deserv'st ; but *this* Man gives to Man,  
 Brother to Brother, *this* is all we can.  
 Yet they to whom thy virtues made thee dear  
 Shall find thee through all changes of the year :  
 This Oak points out thy grave ; the silent Tree  
 Will gladly stand a monument of thee.

I grieved for thee, and wished thy end were past ;  
 And willingly have laid thee here at last :  
 For thou hadst lived till every thing that cheers  
 In thee had yielded to the weight of years ;  
 Extreme old age had wasted thee away,  
 And left thee but a glimmering of the day ;  
 Thy ears were deaf, and feeble were thy knees,—  
 I saw thee stagger in the summer breeze,  
 Too weak to stand against its sportive breath,  
 And ready for the gentlest stroke of death.  
 It came, and we were glad ; yet tears were shed ;  
 Both Man and Woman wept when Thou wert dead ;  
 Not only for a thousand thoughts that were,  
 Old household thoughts, in which thou hadst thy share ;  
 But for some precious boons vouchsafed to thee,  
 Found scarcely any where in like degree !  
 For love, that comes to all—the holy sense,

Best gift of God—in thee was most intense ;  
 A chain of heart, a feeling of the mind,  
 A tender sympathy, which did thee bind  
 Not only to us Men, but to thy Kind :  
 Yea, for thy Fellow-brutes in thee we saw  
 The soul of Love, Love's intellectual law :—  
 Hence, if we wept, it was not done in shame ;  
 Our tears from passion and from reason came,  
 And, therefore, shalt thou be an honoured name !

### THE SMALL CELANDINE.

THERE is a Flower, the Lesser Celandine,  
 That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain ;  
 And, the first moment that the sun may shine,  
 Bright as the sun itself, 'tis out again !

When hailstones have been falling, swarm on swarm,  
 Or blasts the green field and the trees distressed,  
 Oft have I seen it muffled up from harm,  
 In close self-shelter, like a thing at rest.

But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed  
 And recognised it, though an altered form,  
 Now standing forth an offering to the blast,  
 And buffeted at will by rain and storm.

I stopped, and said with inly-muttered voice,  
 "It doth not love the shower, nor seek the cold :  
 This neither is its courage nor its choice,  
 But its necessity in being old.

“The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew ;  
 It cannot help itself in its decay ;  
 Stiff in its members, withered, changed of hue.”  
 And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was gray.

To be a Prodigal's Favourite—then, worse truth,  
 A Miser's Pensioner—behold our lot !  
 O Man, that from thy fair and shining youth  
 Age might but take the things Youth needed not !

### BEGGARS.

SHE had a tall man's height or more ;  
 No bonnet screen'd her from the heat ;  
 A long drab-coloured cloak she wore,  
 A mantle, to her very feet  
 Descending with a graceful flow,  
 And on her head a cap as white as new-fallen snow.

Her skin was of Egyptian brown ;  
 Haughty, as if her eye had seen  
 Its own light to a distance thrown,  
 She towered—fit person for a Queen,  
 To head those ancient Amazonian files ;  
 Or ruling Bandit's wife among the Grecian Isles.

Before me begging did she stand,  
 Pouring out sorrows like a sea,  
 Grief after grief ;—on English land  
 Such woes, I knew, could never be ;  
 And yet a boon I gave her ; for the Creature  
 Was beautiful to see—a weed of glorious feature !

I left her, and pursued my way ;  
 And soon before me did espy  
 A pair of little Boys at play,  
 Chasing a crimson butterfly ;  
 The Taller followed with his hat in hand,  
 Wreathed round with yellow flowers the gayest of the land.

The Other wore a rimless crown  
 With leaves of laurel stuck about ;  
 And, while both followed up and down,  
 Each whooping with a merry shout,  
 In their fraternal features I could trace  
 Unquestionable lines of that wild Suppliant's face.

Yet *they*, so blithe of heart, seemed fit  
 For finest tasks of earth or air :  
 Wings let them have, and they may flit  
 Precursors of Aurora's Car,  
 Scattering fresh flowers ; though happier far, I ween,  
 To hunt their fluttering game o'er rock and level green.

They dart across my path—and lo,  
 Each ready with a plaintive whine !  
 Said I, " Not half an hour ago  
 Your Mother has had alms of mine."  
 " That cannot be," one answered—" she is dead !"—  
 I looked reproof—they saw—but neither hung his head.

" She has been dead, Sir, many a day"—  
 " Sweet Boys ! you're telling me a lie ;  
 It was your Mother, as I say !"  
 And, in the twinkling of an eye,  
 " Come ! come !" cried one, and without more ado,  
 Off to some other play the joyous Vagrants flew !

## SEQUEL TO THE FOREGOING.

COMPOSED MANY YEARS AFTER.

WHERE are they now, those wanton Boys?  
 For whose free range the dædal earth  
 Was filled with animated toys,  
 And implements of frolic mirth;  
 With tools for ready wit to guide;  
 And ornaments of seemlier pride,  
 More fresh, more bright, than Princes wear;  
 For what one moment flung aside,  
 Another could repair;  
 What good or evil have they seen  
 Since I their pastime witnessed here,  
 Their daring games, their sportive cheer?  
 I ask—but all is dark between!

Spirits of beauty and of grace!  
 Associates in that eager chase;  
 Ye, by a course to nature true,  
 The sterner judgment can subdue;  
 And waken a relenting smile  
 When she encounters fraud or guile;  
 And sometimes ye can charm away  
 The inward mischief, or allay,  
 Ye, who within the blameless mind  
 Your favourite seat of empire find!

They met me in a genial hour,  
 When universal nature breathed  
 As with the breath of one sweet flower,—  
 A time to overrule the power  
 Of discontent, and check the birth

## REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS. 289

Of thoughts with better thoughts at strife,  
 The most familiar bane of life  
 Since parting Innocence bequeathed  
 Mortality to Earth !  
 Soft clouds, the whitest of the year,  
 Sailed through the sky—the brooks ran clear ;  
 The lambs from rock to rock were bounding ;  
 With songs the budded groves resounding ;  
 And to my heart is still endeared  
 The faith with which it then was cheered ;  
 The faith which saw that gladsome pair  
 Walk through the fire with unsinged hair.  
 Or, if such thoughts must needs deceive,  
 Kind Spirits ! may we not believe  
 That they, so happy and so fair,  
 Through your sweet influence and the care  
 Of pitying Heaven at least were free  
 From touch of *deadly* injury ?  
 Destined, whate'er their earthly doom,  
 For mercy and immortal bloom !

### MATTHEW.

In the School of Hawkshead is a Tablet, on which are inscribed, in gilt letters, the Names of the several Persons who have been Schoolmasters there since the Foundation of the School, with the Time at which they entered upon and quitted their Office. Opposite to one of those Names the Author wrote the following Lines.

If Nature, for a favourite Child,  
 In thee hath tempered so her clay,  
 That every hour thy heart may tell  
 Yet never once doth go astray.



Read o'er these lines ; and then review  
 This tablet, that thus humbly rears  
 In such diversity of hue  
 Its history of two hundred years.

—When through this little wreck of fame,  
 Cipher and syllable ! thine eye  
 Has travelled down to Matthew's name,  
 Pause with no common sympathy.

And, if a sleeping tear should wake,  
 Then be it neither checked nor stayed :  
 For Matthew a request I make  
 Which for himself he had not made.

Poor Matthew, all his frolics o'er,  
 Is silent as a standing pool ;  
 Far from the chimney's merry roar,  
 And murmur of the village school.

The sighs which Matthew heaved were sighs  
 Of one tired out with fun and madness ;  
 The tears which came to Matthew's eyes  
 Were tears of light, the dew of gladness.

Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup  
 Of still and serious thought went round,  
 It seemed as if he drank it up—  
 He felt with spirit so profound.

—Thou soul of God's best earthly mould !  
 Thou happy Soul ! and can it be  
 That these two words of glittering gold  
 Are all that must remain of thee ?

THE TWO APRIL MORNINGS.

WE walked along, while bright and red  
Uprose the morning sun ;  
And Matthew stopped, he looked and said,  
"The will of God be done !"

A village Schoolmaster was he,  
With hair of glittering gray ;  
As blithe a man as you could see  
On a spring holiday.

And on that morning, through the grass  
And by the steaming rills,  
We travelled merrily, to pass  
A day among the hills.

"Our work," said I, "was well begun ;  
Then, from thy breast what thought,  
Beneath so beautiful a sun,  
So sad a sigh has brought ?"

A second time did Matthew stop ;  
And fixing still his eye  
Upon the eastern mountain-top,  
To me he made reply :

"Yon cloud with that long purple cleft  
Brings fresh into my mind  
A day like this which I have left  
Full thirty years behind.

" And just above yon slope of corn  
Such colours, and no other,  
Were in the sky, that April morn,  
Of this the very brother.

" With rod and line I sued the sport  
Which that sweet season gave,  
And, coming to the church, stopped short  
Beside my daughter's grave.

" Nine summers had she scarcely seen,  
The pride of all the vale ;  
And then she sang ;—she would have been  
A very nightingale.

" Six feet in earth my Emma lay ;  
And yet I loved her more,  
For so it seemed, than till that day  
I e'er had loved before.

" And, turning from her grave, I met,  
Beside the churchyard yew,  
A blooming girl, whose hair was wet  
With points of morning dew.

" A basket on her head she bare ;  
Her brow was smooth and white :  
To see a child so very fair,  
It was a pure delight !

" No fountain from its rocky cave  
E'er tripped with foot so free ;  
She seemed as happy as a wave  
That dances on the sea.

“There came from me a sigh of pain  
Which I could ill confine ;  
I looked at her, and looked again :  
—And did not wish her mine.”

Matthew is in his grave, yet now,  
Methinks, I see him stand,  
As at that moment, with a bough  
Of wilding in his hand.

## THE FOUNTAIN.

### A CONVERSATION.

We talked with open heart, and tongue  
Affectionate and true,  
A pair of Friends, though I was young,  
And Matthew seventy-two.

We lay beneath a spreading oak,  
Beside a mossy seat ;  
And from the turf a fountain broke,  
And gurgled at our feet.

“Now, Matthew !” said I, “let us match  
This water’s pleasant tune  
With some old Border-song, or Catch,  
That suits a summer’s noon ;

“Or of the Church-clock and the chimes  
Sing here beneath the shade,  
That half-mad thing of witty rhymes  
Which you last April made !”

## TRIBUTE

## TO THE MEMORY OF A DOG.

LIE here, without a record of thy worth,  
 Beneath a covering of the common earth !  
 It is not from unwillingness to praise,  
 Or want of love, that here no Stone we raise ;  
 More thou deserv'st ; but *this* Man gives to Man,  
 Brother to Brother, *this* is all we can.  
 Yet they to whom thy virtues made thee dear  
 Shall find thee through all changes of the year :  
 This Oak points out thy grave ; the silent Tree  
 Will gladly stand a monument of thee.  
 I grieved for thee, and wished thy end were past ;  
 And willingly have laid thee here at last :  
 For thou hadst lived till every thing that cheers  
 In thee had yielded to the weight of years ;  
 Extreme old age had wasted thee away,  
 And left thee but a glimmering of the day ;  
 Thy ears were deaf, and feeble were thy knees,—  
 I saw thee stagger in the summer breeze,  
 Too weak to stand against its sportive breath,  
 And ready for the gentlest stroke of death.  
 It came, and we were glad ; yet tears were shed ;  
 Both Man and Woman wept when Thou wert dead ;  
 Not only for a thousand thoughts that were,  
 Old household thoughts, in which thou hadst thy share ;  
 But for some precious boons vouchsafed to thee,  
 Found scarcely any where in like degree !  
 For love, that comes to all—the holy sense,

Best gift of God—in thee was most intense ;  
 A chain of heart, a feeling of the mind,  
 A tender sympathy, which did thee bind  
 Not only to us Men, but to thy Kind :  
 Yea, for thy Fellow-brutes in thee we saw  
 The soul of Love, Love's intellectual law :—  
 Hence, if we wept, it was not done in shame ;  
 Our tears from passion and from reason came,  
 And, therefore, shalt thou be an honoured name !

### THE SMALL CELANDINE.

THERE is a Flower, the Lesser Celandine,  
 That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain ;  
 And, the first moment that the sun may shine,  
 Bright as the sun itself, 'tis out again !

When hailstones have been falling, swarm on swarm,  
 Or blasts the green field and the trees distressed,  
 Oft have I seen it muffled up from harm,  
 In close self-shelter, like a thing at rest.

But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed  
 And recognised it, though an altered form,  
 Now standing forth an offering to the blast,  
 And buffeted at will by rain and storm.

I stopped, and said with inly-muttered voice,  
 "It doth not love the shower, nor seek the cold :  
 This neither is its courage nor its choice,  
 But its necessity in being old.

"The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew ;  
 It cannot help itself in its decay ;  
 Still in its members, withered, changed of hue."  
 And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was gray.

To be a Pindar's Favourite—then, worse truth,  
 A Minc's Possessor—behold our lot !  
 O Man, that from thy fair and shining youth  
 Age might but take the things Youth needed not !

### BEGGARS.

SHE had a tall man's height or more ;  
 No bonnet screen'd her from the heat ;  
 A long drab-coloured cloak she wore,  
 A mantle, to her very feet  
 Descending with a graceful flow,  
 And on her head a cap as white as new-fallen snow.

Her skin was of Egyptian brown ;  
 Haughty, as if her eye had seen  
 Its own light to a distance thrown,  
 She towered—fit person for a Queen,  
 To head those ancient Amazonian files ;  
 Or ruling Basil's wife among the Grecian Isles.

Before me begging did she stand,  
 Pouring out sorrows like a sea,  
 Grief after grief ;—on English land  
 Such woes, I knew, could never be ;  
 And yet a boon I gave her ; for the Creature  
 Was beautiful to see—a weed of glorious feature !

REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS. 297

A Moralist perchance appears ;  
Led, Heaven knows how ! to this poor sod :  
And he has neither eyes nor ears ;  
Himself his world, and his own God ;

One to whose smooth-rubbed soul can cling  
Nor form, nor feeling, great or small ;  
A reasoning, self-sufficing thing,  
An intellectual All-in-all !

Shut close the door ; press down the latch ;  
Sleep in thy intellectual crust ;  
Nor lose ten tickings of thy watch  
Near this unprofitable dust.

But who is He, with modest looks,  
And clad in homely russet brown ?  
He murmurs near the running brooks  
A music sweeter than their own.

He is retired as noontide dew,  
Or fountain in a noon-day grove :  
And you must love him, ere to you  
He will seem worthy of your love.

The outward shows of sky and earth,  
Of hill and valley, he has viewed ;  
And impulses of deeper birth  
Have come to him in solitude.

In common things that round us lie  
Some random truths he can impart ;—  
The harvest of a quiet eye  
That broods and sleeps on his own heart.



298 REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS.

But he is weak ; both Man and Boy,  
Hath been an idler in the land ;  
Contented if he might enjoy  
The things which others understand.

—Come hither in thy hour of strength ;  
Come, weak as is a breaking wave !  
Here stretch thy body at full length ;  
Or build thy house upon this grave !

## LINES

composed at Grasmere, during a walk one Evening, after a stormy day, the Author having just read in a Newspaper that the dissolution of Mr. Fox was hourly expected.

· Loud is the Vale ! the Voice is up  
 · With which she speaks when storms are gone ;  
 · A mighty Unison of streams !  
 · Of all her Voices, One !

Loud is the Vale ;—this inland Depth  
 In peace is roaring like the Sea ;  
 Yon star upon the mountain-top  
 Is listening quietly.

Sad was I, even to pain deprest,  
 Importunate and heavy load !<sup>1</sup>  
 The Comforter hath found me here,  
 Upon this lonely road ;

And many thousands now are sad—  
 Wait the fulfilment of their fear ;  
 For he must die who is their stay,  
 Their glory disappear.

A Power is passing from the earth  
 To breathless Nature's dark abyss ;  
 But when the Mighty pass away  
 What is it more than this,

That Man, who is from God sent forth,  
 Doth yet again to God return ? —  
 Such ebb and flow must ever be,  
 Then wherefore should we mourn ?

<sup>1</sup> Importuna e grave salma.—MICHAEL ANGELO.

Read o'er these lines ; and then review  
 This tablet, that thus humbly rears  
 In such diversity of hue  
 Its history of two hundred years.

—When through this little wreck of fame,  
 Cipher and syllable ! thine eye  
 Has travelled down to Matthew's name,  
 Pause with no common sympathy.

And, if a sleeping tear should wake,  
 Then be it neither checked nor stayed :  
 For Matthew a request I make  
 Which for himself he had not made.

Poor Matthew, all his frolics o'er,  
 Is silent as a standing pool ;  
 Far from the chimney's merry roar,  
 And murmur of the village school.

The sighs which Matthew heaved were sighs  
 Of one tired out with fun and madness ;  
 The tears which came to Matthew's eyes  
 Were tears of light, the dew of gladness.

Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup  
 Of still and serious thought went round,  
 It seemed as if he drank it up—  
 He felt with spirit so profound.

—Thou soul of God's best earthly mould !  
 Thou happy Soul ! and can it be  
 That these two words of glittering gold  
 Are all that must remain of thee ?

THE TWO APRIL MORNINGS.

WE walked along, while bright and red  
Uprose the morning sun ;  
And Matthew stopped, he looked and said,  
"The will of God be done !"

A village Schoolmaster was he,  
With hair of glittering gray ;  
As blithe a man as you could see  
On a spring holiday.

And on that morning, through the grass  
And by the steaming rills,  
We travelled merrily, to pass  
A day among the hills.

"Our work," said I, "was well begun ;  
Then, from thy breast what thought,  
Beneath so beautiful a sun,  
So sad a sigh has brought ?"

A second time did Matthew stop ;  
And fixing still his eye  
Upon the eastern mountain-top,  
To me he made reply :

"Yon cloud with that long purple cleft  
Brings fresh into my mind  
A day like this which I have left  
Full thirty years behind.

“ And just above yon slope of corn  
Such colours, and no other,  
Were in the sky, that April morn,  
Of this the very brother.

“ With rod and line I sued the sport  
Which that sweet season gave,  
And, coming to the church, stopped short  
Beside my daughter's grave.

“ Nine summers had she scarcely seen,  
The pride of all the vale ;  
And then she sang ;—she would have been  
A very nightingale.

“ Six feet in earth my Emma lay ;  
And yet I loved her more,  
For so it seemed, than till that day  
I e'er had loved before.

“ And, turning from her grave, I met,  
Beside the churchyard yew,  
A blooming girl, whose hair was wet  
With points of morning dew.

“ A basket on her head she bare ;  
Her brow was smooth and white :  
To see a child so very fair,  
It was a pure delight !

“ No fountain from its rocky cave  
E'er tripped with foot so free ;  
She seemed as happy as a wave  
That dances on the sea.

Does then the Bard sleep here indeed ?  
 Or is it but a groundless creed ?  
 What matters it ?—I blame them not  
 Whose fancy in this lonely spot  
 Was moved ; and in such way expressed  
 Their notion of its perfect rest.  
 A convent, even a Hermit's cell,  
 Would break the silence of this Dell :  
 It is not quiet, is not ease ;  
 But something deeper far than these :  
 The separation that is here  
 Is of the grave ; and of austere  
 Yet happy feelings of the dead :  
 And, therefore, was it rightly said  
 That Ossian, last of all his race,  
 Lies buried in this lonely place.

WRITTEN ON A BLANK LEAF OF  
 MACPHERSON'S OSSIAN.

OFt have I caught, upon a fitful breeze,  
 Fragments of far-off melodies,  
 With ear not coveting the whole,  
 A part so charmed the pensive soul.  
 While a dark storm before my sight  
 Was yielding, on a mountain height  
 Loose vapours have I watched, that won  
 Prismatic colours from the sun ;  
 Nor felt a wish that Heaven would show  
 The image of its perfect bow.

## TRIBUTE

## TO THE MEMORY OF A DOG.

LIE here, without a record of thy worth,  
 Beneath a covering of the common earth !  
 It is not from unwillingness to praise,  
 Or want of love, that here no Stone we raise ;  
 More thou deserv'st ; but *this* Man gives to Man,  
 Brother to Brother, *this* is all we can.  
 Yet they to whom thy virtues made thee dear  
 Shall find thee through all changes of the year :  
 This Oak points out thy grave ; the silent Tree  
 Will gladly stand a monument of thee.

I grieved for thee, and wished thy end were past ;  
 And willingly have laid thee here at last :  
 For thou hadst lived till every thing that cheers  
 In thee had yielded to the weight of years ;  
 Extreme old age had wasted thee away,  
 And left thee but a glimmering of the day ;  
 Thy ears were deaf, and feeble were thy knees,—  
 I saw thee stagger in the summer breeze,  
 Too weak to stand against its sportive breath,  
 And ready for the gentlest stroke of death.  
 It came, and we were glad ; yet tears were shed ;  
 Both Man and Woman wept when Thou wert dead ;  
 Not only for a thousand thoughts that were,  
 Old household thoughts, in which thou hadst thy share ;  
 But for some precious boons vouchsafed to thee,  
 Found scarcely any where in like degree !  
 For love, that comes to all—the holy sense,

When thousands, by severer doom,  
 Full early to the silent tomb  
 Have sunk, at Nature's call ; or strayed  
 From hope and promise, self-betrayed ;  
 The garland withering on their brows ;  
 Stung with remorse for broken vows ;  
 Frantic—else how might they rejoice !  
 And friendless, by their own sad choice.

Hail, Bards of mightier grasp ! on you  
 I chiefly call, the chosen Few,  
 Who cast not off the acknowledged guide,  
 Who faltered not, nor turned aside ;  
 Whose lofty Genius could survive  
 Privation, under sorrow thrive ;  
 In whom the fiery Muse revered  
 The symbol of a snow-white beard,  
 Bedewed with meditative tears  
 Dropped from the lenient cloud of years.

Brothers in Soul ! though distant times  
 Produced you, nursed in various climes,  
 Ye, when the orb of life had waned,  
 A plenitude of love retained ;  
 Hence, while in you each sad regret  
 By corresponding hope was met,  
 Ye lingered among human kind,  
 Sweet voices for the passing wind ;  
 Departing sunbeams, loth to stop,  
 Though smiling on the last hill top !

Such to the tender-hearted Maid  
 Even ere her joys begin to fade ;  
 Such, haply, to the rugged Chief  
 By Fortune crushed, or tamed by grief ;



"The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew ;  
It cannot help itself in its decay ;  
Stiff in its members, withered, changed of hue."  
And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was gray.

To be a Prodigal's Favourite—then, worse truth,  
A Miser's Pensioner—behold our lot !  
O Man, that from thy fair and shining youth  
Age might but take the things Youth needed not !

### BEGGARS.

SHE had a tall man's height or more ;  
No bonnet screen'd her from the heat ;  
A long drab-coloured cloak she wore,  
A mantle, to her very feet  
Descending with a graceful flow,  
And on her head a cap as white as new-fallen snow.

Her skin was of Egyptian brown ;  
Haughty, as if her eye had seen  
Its own light to a distance thrown,  
She towered—fit person for a Queen,  
To head those ancient Amazonian files ;  
Or ruling Bandit's wife among the Grecian Isles.

Before me begging did she stand,  
Pouring out sorrows like a sea,  
Grief after grief ;—on English land  
Such woes, I knew, could never be ;  
And yet a boon I gave her ; for the Creature  
Was beautiful to see—a weed of glorious feature !

When magic lore abjured its might,  
 Ye did not forfeit one dear right,  
 One tender claim abate ;  
 Witness this symbol of your sway,  
 Surviving near the public way,  
 The rustic Wishing-gate !

Inquire not if the faery race  
 Shed kindly influence on the place,  
 Ere northward they retired ;  
 If here a warrior left a spell,  
 Panting for glory as he fell ;  
 Or here a saint expired.

Enough that all around is fair,  
 Composed with Nature's finest care,  
 And in her fondest love ;  
 Peace to embosom and content,  
 To overawe the turbulent,  
 The selfish to reprove.

Yea ! even the Stranger from afar,  
 Reclining on this moss-grown bar,  
 Unknowing, and unknown,  
 The infection of the ground partakes,  
 Longing for his Beloved—who makes  
 All happiness her own.

Then why should conscious Spirits fear  
 The mystic stirrings that are here,  
 The ancient faith disclaim ?  
 The local Genius ne'er befriends  
 Desires whose course in folly ends,  
 Whose just reward is shame.

## SEQUEL TO THE FOREGOING.

COMPOSED MANY YEARS AFTER.

WHERE are they now, those wanton Boys?  
 For whose free range the dædal earth  
 Was filled with animated toys,  
 And implements of frolic mirth;  
 With tools for ready wit to guide;  
 And ornaments of seemlier pride,  
 More fresh, more bright, than Princes wear;  
 For what one moment flung aside,  
 Another could repair;  
 What good or evil have they seen  
 Since I their pastime witnessed here,  
 Their daring wiles, their sportive cheer?  
 I ask—but all is dark between!

Spirits of beauty and of grace!  
 Associates in that eager chase;  
 Ye, by a course to nature true,  
 The sterner judgment can subdue;  
 And waken a relenting smile  
 When she encounters fraud or guile;  
 And sometimes ye can charm away  
 The inward mischief, or allay,  
 Ye, who within the blameless mind  
 Your favourite seat of empire find!

They met me in a genial hour,  
 When universal nature breathed  
 As with the breath of one sweet flower,—  
 A time to overrule the power  
 Of discontent, and check the birth

# EFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS. 289

Of thoughts with better thoughts at strife,  
 The most familiar bane of life  
 Since parting Innocence bequeathed  
 Mortality to Earth !  
 Soft clouds, the whitest of the year,  
 Sailed through the sky—the brooks ran clear ;  
 The lambs from rock to rock were bounding ;  
 With songs the budded groves resounding ;  
 And to my heart is still endeared  
 The faith with which it then was cheered ;  
 The faith which saw that gladsome pair  
 Walk through the fire with unsinged hair.  
 Or, if such thoughts must needs deceive,  
 Kind Spirits ! may we not believe  
 That they, so happy and so fair,  
 Through your sweet influence and the care  
 Of pitying Heaven at least were free  
 From touch of *deadly* injury ?  
 Destined, whate'er their earthly doom,  
 For mercy and immortal bloom !

## MATTHEW.

School of Hawkshead is a Tablet, on which are inscribed, in letters, the Names of the several Persons who have been schoolmasters there since the Foundation of the School, with Time at which they entered upon and quitted their Office. Beside to one of those Names the Author wrote the following

es.

IF Nature, for a favourite Child,  
 In thee hath tempered so her clay,  
 That every hour thy heart runs wild,  
 Yet never once doth go astray,

Read o'er these lines ; and then review  
 This tablet, that thus humbly rears  
 In such diversity of hue  
 Its history of two hundred years.

—When through this little wreck of fame,  
 Cipher and syllable ! thine eye  
 Has travelled down to Matthew's name,  
 Pause with no common sympathy.

And, if a sleeping tear should wake,  
 Then be it neither checked nor stayed :  
 For Matthew a request I make  
 Which for himself he had not made.

Poor Matthew, all his frolics o'er,  
 Is silent as a standing pool ;  
 Far from the chimney's merry roar,  
 And murmur of the village school.

The sighs which Matthew heaved were sighs  
 Of one tired out with fun and madness ;  
 The tears which came to Matthew's eyes  
 Were tears of light, the dew of gladness.

Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup  
 Of still and serious thought went round,  
 It seemed as if he drank it up—  
 He felt with spirit so profound.

—Thou soul of God's best earthly mould !  
 Thou happy Soul ! and can it be  
 That these two words of glittering gold  
 Are all that must remain of thee ?

THE TWO APRIL MORNINGS.

WE walked along, while bright and red  
Uprose the morning sun ;  
And Matthew stopped, he looked and said,  
"The will of God be done !"

A village Schoolmaster was he,  
With hair of glittering gray ;  
As blithe a man as you could see  
On a spring holiday.

And on that morning, through the grass  
And by the steaming rills,  
We travelled merrily, to pass  
A day among the hills.

"Our work," said I, "was well begun ;  
Then, from thy breast what thought,  
Beneath so beautiful a sun,  
So sad a sigh has brought ?"

A second time did Matthew stop ;  
And fixing still his eye  
Upon the eastern mountain-top,  
To me he made reply :

"Yon cloud with that long purple cleft  
Brings fresh into my mind  
A day like this which I have left  
Full thirty years behind.

312 REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS.

But turn we from these "bold bad" men ;  
 The way, mild Lady ! that hath led  
 Down to their "dark opprobrious den,"  
 Is all too rough for Thee to tread.  
 Softly as morning vapours glide  
 Down Rydal-cove from Fairfield's side,  
 Should move the tenor of *his* song  
 Who means to charity no wrong ;  
 Whose offering gladly would accord  
 With this day's work, in thought and word.

Heaven prosper it ! may peace, and love,  
 And hope, and consolation, fall,  
 Through its meek influence, from above,  
 And penetrate the hearts of all ;  
 All who, around the hallowed Fane,  
 Shall sojourn in this fair domain ;  
 Grateful to Thee, while service pure,  
 And ancient ordinance, shall endure,  
 For opportunity bestowed  
 To kneel together, and adore their God !

TO THE REV. DR. WORDSWORTH.

WITH THE SONNETS TO THE RIVER DUDDON, AND  
OTHER POEMS.)

THE minstrels played their Christmas tune  
To-night beneath my cottage-eaves ;  
While, smitten by a lofty moon,  
The encircling laurels, thick with leaves,  
Gave back a rich and dazzling sheen,  
That overpowered their natural green.

Through hill and valley every breeze  
Had sunk to rest with folded wings :  
Keen was the air, but could not freeze  
Nor check the music of the strings ;  
So stout and hardy were the band  
That scraped the chords with strenuous hand.

And who but listened ?—till was paid  
Respect to every Inmate's claim :  
The greeting given, the music played,  
In honour of each household name,  
Duly pronounced with lusty call,  
And "merry Christmas" wished to all !

O Brother ! I revere the choice  
That took thee from thy native hills ;  
And it is given thee to rejoice :  
Though public care full often tills  
(Heaven only witness of the toil)  
A barren and ungrateful soil.



Yet, would that Thou, with me and mine,  
 Hadst heard this never-failing rite ;  
 And seen on other faces shine  
 A true revival of the light  
 Which Nature and these rustic Powers,  
 In simple childhood, spread through ours !

For pleasure hath not ceased to wait  
 On these expected annual rounds ;  
 Whether the rich man's sumptuous gate  
 Call forth the unelaborate sounds,  
 Or they are offered at the door  
 That guards the lowliest of the poor.

How touching, when, at midnight, sweep  
 Snow-muffled winds, and all is dark,  
 To hear—and sink again to sleep !  
 Or, at an earlier call, to mark,  
 By blazing fire, the still suspense  
 Of self-complacent innocence ;

The mutual nod,—the grave disguise  
 Of hearts with gladness brimming o'er ;  
 And some unbidden tears that rise  
 For names once heard, and heard no more ;  
 Tears brightened by the serenade  
 For infant in the cradle laid.

Ah ! not for emerald fields alone,  
 With ambient streams more pure and bright  
 Than fabled Cytherea's zone  
 Glittering before the Thunderer's sight,  
 Is to my heart of hearts endeared  
 The ground where we were born and reared !

REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS. 315

Hail, ancient Manners ! sure defence,  
Where they survive, of wholesome laws ;  
Remnants of love whose modest sense  
Thus into narrow room withdraws ;  
Hail, Usages of pristine mould,  
And ye that guard them, Mountains old !

Bear with me, Brother ! quench the thought  
That slights this passion, or condemns ;  
If thee fond Fancy ever brought  
From the proud margin of the Thames,  
And Lambeth's venerable towers,  
To humbler streams, and greener bowers.

Yes, they can make, who fail to find,  
Short leisure even in busiest days ;  
Moments, to cast a look behind,  
And profit by those kindly rays  
That through the clouds do sometimes steal,  
And all the far-off past reveal.

Hence, while the imperial City's din  
Beats frequent on thy satiate ear,  
A pleased attention I may win  
To agitations less severe,  
That neither overwhelm nor cloy,  
But fill the hollow vale with joy !

## EVENING VOLUNTARIES.

## I.

NOT in the lucid intervals of life  
 That come but as a curse to party-strife ;  
 Not in some hour when Pleasure with a sigh  
 Of languor puts his rosy garland by ;  
 Not in the breathing-times of that poor slave  
 Who daily piles up wealth in Mammon's cave—  
 Is Nature felt, or can be ; nor do words,  
 Which practised talent readily affords,  
 Prove that her hand has touched responsive chords ;  
 Nor has her gentle beauty power to move  
 With genuine rapture and with fervent love  
 The soul of Genius, if he dare to take  
 Life's rule from passion craved for passion's sake ;  
 Untaught that meekness is the cherished bent  
 Of all the truly great and all the innocent.

But who *is* innocent ? By grace divine,  
 Not otherwise, O Nature ! we are thine,  
 Through good and evil thine, in just degree  
 Of rational and manly sympathy.  
 To all that Earth from pensive hearts is stealing,  
 And Heaven is now to gladdened eyes revealing,  
 Add every charm the universe can show  
 Through every change its aspects undergo—  
 Care may be respite, but not repealed ;  
 No perfect cure grows on that bounded field.  
 Vain is the pleasure, a false calm the peace,  
 If He, through whom alone our conflicts cease,  
 Our virtuous hopes without relapse advance,  
 Come not to speed the Soul's deliverance ;  
 To the distempered Intellect refuse  
 His gracious help, or give what we abuse.

II.

ON A HIGH PART OF THE COAST OF CUMBERLAND.

Easter Sunday, April 7,

THE AUTHOR'S SIXTY-THIRD BIRTH-DAY.

THE Sun, that seemed so mildly to retire,  
 Flung back from distant climes a streaming fire,  
 Whose blaze is now subdued to tender gleams,  
 Prelude of night's approach with soothing dreams.  
 Look round ;—of all the clouds not one is moving :  
 'Tis the still hour of thinking, feeling, loving.  
 Silent, and stedfast as the vaulted sky,  
 The boundless plain of waters seems to lie :—  
 Comes that low sound from breezes rustling o'er  
 The grass-crowned headland that conceals the shore ?  
 No ; 'tis the earth-voice of the mighty sea,  
 Whispering how meek and gentle he *can* be !

Thou Power supreme ! who, arming to rebuke  
 Offenders, dost put off the gracious look,  
 And clothe thyself with terrors like the flood  
 Of ocean roused into his fiercest mood ;  
 Whatever discipline thy Will ordain  
 For the brief course that must for me remain,  
 Teach me with quick-eared spirit to rejoice  
 In admonitions of thy softest voice !  
 Whate'er the path these mortal feet may trace,  
 Breathe through my soul the blessing of thy grace,  
 Glad, through a perfect love, a faith sincere  
 Drawn from the wisdom that begins with fear ;  
 Glad to expand ; and, for a season, free  
 From finite cares, to rest absorbed in Thee !

TO MARY WORDSWORTH.

O DEARER far than light and life are dear,  
Full oft our human foresight I deplore ;  
Trembling, through my unworthiness, with fear  
That friends, by death disjoined, may meet no more !

Misgivings, hard to vanquish or control,  
Mix with the day, and cross the hour of rest ;  
While all the future, for thy purer soul,  
With "sober certainties" of love is blest.

If a faint sigh, not meant for human ear,  
Tell that these words thy humbleness offend,  
Cherish me still—else faltering in the rear  
Of a steep march : uphold me to the end.

Peace settles where the Intellect is meek,  
And love is dutiful in thought and deed ;  
Through Thee communion with that Love I seek ;  
The faith Heaven strengthens where *he* moulds the creed.

TO A CHILD.

WRITTEN IN HER ALBUM.

SMALL service is true service while it lasts :  
Of humblest Friends, bright Creature ! scorn not one ;  
The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,  
Protects the lingering dew-drop from the Sun.

TEMPORE EFFUSION UPON THE  
DEATH OF JAMES HOGG.

NOVEMBER, 1835.

WHEN first, descending from the moorlands,  
I saw the Stream of Yarrow glide  
Along a bare and open valley,  
The Ettrick Shepherd was my guide.

When last along its banks I wandered,  
Through groves that had begun to shed  
Their golden leaves upon the pathways,  
My steps the Border-minstrel led.

The mighty Minstrel breathes no longer,  
Mid mouldering ruins low he lies ;  
And death upon the braes of Yarrow,  
Has closed the Shepherd-poet's eyes :

Nor has the rolling year twice measured,  
From sign to sign, its stedfast course,  
Since every mortal power of Coleridge  
Was frozen at its marvellous source ;

The rapt One, of the godlike forehead,  
The heaven-eyed creature sleeps in earth  
And Lamb, the frolic and the gentle,  
Has vanished from his lonely hearth.

320 REFLECTIVE AND ELEGIAC POEMS.

Like clouds that rake the mountain-summits,  
Or waves that own no curbing hand,  
How fast has brother followed brother,  
From sunshine to the sunless land !

Yet I, whose lids from infant slumber  
Were earlier raised, remain to hear  
A timid voice, that asks in whispers,  
“ Who next will drop and disappear ? ”

Our haughty life is crowned with darkness,  
Like London with its own black wreath,  
On which with thee, O Crabbe ! forth-looking,  
I gazed from Hampstead's breezy heath.

As if but yesterday departed,  
Thou too art gone before ; but why,  
O'er ripe fruit, seasonably gathered,  
Should frail survivors heave a sigh ?

Mourn rather for that holy Spirit,  
Sweet as the spring, as ocean deep ;  
For Her<sup>1</sup> who, ere her summer faded,  
Has sunk into a breathless sleep.

No more of old romantic sorrows,  
For slaughtered Youth or love-lorn Maid !  
With sharper grief is Yarrow smitten,  
And Ettrick mourns with her their Poet dead.

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Hemans.

## DEVOTIONAL INCITEMENTS.

“Not to the earth confined,  
Ascend to heaven.”

WHERE will they stop, those breathing Powers,  
The Spirits of the new-born flowers?  
They wander with the breeze, they wind  
Where'er the streams a passage find;  
Up from their native ground they rise  
In mute aerial harmonies;  
From humble violet, modest thyme,  
Exhaled, the essential odours climb,  
As if no space below the sky  
Their subtle flight could satisfy:  
Heaven will not tax our thoughts with pride  
If like ambition be *their* guide.

Roused by this kindest of May-showers,  
The spirit-quickener of the flowers,  
That with moist virtue softly cleaves  
The buds, and freshens the young leaves,  
The birds pour forth their souls in notes  
Of rapture from a thousand throats—  
Here checked by too impetuous haste,  
While there the music runs to waste,  
With bounty more and more enlarged,  
Till the whole air is overcharged.  
Give ear, O Man! to their appeal,  
And thirst for no inferior zeal,  
Thou, who canst *think*, as well as feel.



Mount from the earth ; aspire ! aspire !  
 So pleads the town's cathedral quire,  
 In strains that from their solemn height  
 Sink, to attain a loftier flight ;  
 While incense from the altar breathes  
 Rich fragrance in embodied wreaths ;  
 Or, flung from swinging censer, shrouds  
 The taper-lights, and curls in clouds  
 Around angelic Forms, the still  
 Creation of the painter's skill,  
 That on the service wait concealed  
 One moment, and the next revealed.  
 —Cast off your bonds, awake, arise,  
 And for no transient ecstasies !  
 What else can mean the visual plea  
 Of still or moving imagery—  
 The iterated summons loud,  
 Not wasted on the attendant crowd,  
 Nor wholly lost upon the throng  
 Hurrying the busy streets along ?

Alas ! the sanctities combined  
 By art to unsensualise the mind  
 Decay and languish : or, as creeds  
 And humours change, are spurned like weeds :  
 The priests are from their altars thrust ;  
 Temples are levelled with the dust ;  
 And solemn rites and awful forms  
 Founder amid fanatic storms.  
 Yet evermore, through years renewed  
 In undisturbed vicissitude  
 Of seasons balancing their flight  
 On the swift wings of day and night,  
 Kind Nature keeps a heavenly door  
 Wide open for the scattered Poor.

Where flower-breathed incense to the skies  
 Is wafted in mute harmonies ;  
 And ground fresh-cloven by the plough  
 Is fragrant with a humbler vow ;  
 Where birds and brooks from leafy dells  
 Chime forth unwearied canticles,  
 And vapours magnify and spread  
 The glory of the sun's bright head—  
 Still constant in her worship, still  
 Conforming to the eternal Will,  
 Whether men sow or reap the fields,  
 Divine monition Nature yields,  
 That not by bread alone we live,  
 Or what a hand of flesh can give ;  
 That every day should leave some part  
 Free for a sabbath of the heart :  
 So shall the seventh be truly blest,  
 From morn to eve, with hallowed rest.

## INSCRIPTION FOR A STONE

IN THE GROUNDS OF RYDAL MOUNT.

IN these fair vales hath many a Tree  
 At Wordsworth's suit been spared ;  
 And from the builder's hand this Stone,  
 For some rude beauty of its own,  
 Was rescued by the Bard.  
 So let it rest ; and time will come  
 When here the tender-hearted  
 May heave a gentle sigh for him,  
 As one of the departed.

3

1

DEX OF FIRST LINES.

•



## INDEX OF FIRST LINES.



## INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

	PAGE
A barking sound the shepherd hears . . . . .	35
A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by . . . . .	223
A poet !—He hath put his heart to school . . . . .	234
A point of life between my parents' dust . . . . .	239
A rock there is whose homely front . . . . .	172
—A simple child . . . . .	3
A slumber did my spirit seal . . . . .	145
A trouble, not of clouds, or weeping rain . . . . .	232
All praise the likeness by thy skill pourtrayed . . . . .	238
Amid the smoke of cities did you pass . . . . .	273
An age hath been when earth was proud . . . . .	197
An Orpheus ! an Orpheus !—yes, faith may grow bold . . . . .	17
And is this—Yarrow ?— <i>This</i> the stream . . . . .	162
Another year !—another deadly blow . . . . .	218
Art thou a Statesman, in the van . . . . .	296
Art thou the bird whom man loves best . . . . .	118
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears . . . . .	16
Before I see another day . . . . .	51
Behold her, single in the field . . . . .	153
Behold, within the leafy shade . . . . .	116
Beneath these fruit-tree boughs that shed . . . . .	129
Blest is this isle—our native land . . . . .	309
Bright flower, whose home is everywhere ! . . . . .	123
—Brook and road . . . . .	259
By their floating mill . . . . .	132
Calvert ! it must not be unheard by them . . . . .	235
Clarkson ! it was an obstinate hill to climb . . . . .	219



	PAGE
Come ye—who, if (which Heaven avert !) the land . . .	191
Content with calmer scenes around us spread . . .	229
Dear child of nature, let them rail ! . . .	139
Dear to the loves, and to the graces vowed . . .	231
Degenerate Douglas ! oh, the unworthy Lord ! . . .	226
Departing summer hath assumed . . .	194
Earth has not anything to show more fair . . .	225
England ! the time is come when thou should'st wean . . .	218
Ethereal minstrel ! pilgrim of the sky ! . . .	148
Fair is the swan, whose majesty, prevailing . . .	183
Fair star of evening, splendour of the west . . .	211
Farewell, thou little nook of mountain-ground . . .	279
Five years have past ; five summers, with the length . . .	248
From low to high doth dissolution climb . . .	233
From Stirling Castle we had seen . . .	159
Go, faithful portrait ! and where long hath knelt . . .	221
—Hast thou then survived . . .	253
Here pause : the poet claims at least this praise . . .	219
High in the breathless hall the minstrel sate . . .	54
High is our calling, friend !—Creative art . . .	232
Hope rules a land for ever green . . .	306
I am not one who much or oft delight . . .	222
I have a boy of five years old . . .	8
I heard a thousand blended notes . . .	135
I saw an aged beggar in my walk . . .	264
I saw far off the dark top of a pine . . .	234
I shiver, spirit fierce and bold . . .	154
I thought of thee, my partner and my guide . . .	228
I travelled among unknown men . . .	145
I've watched you now a full half-hour . . .	117
I wandered lonely as a cloud . . .	128
I was thy neighbour once, thou rugged pile ! . . .	300
I watch, and long have watched, with calm regret . . .	226
If from the public way you turn your steps . . .	81
If nature, for a favourite child . . .	289
If thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven . . .	242
Inland, within a hollow vale, I stood . . .	213
In my mind's eye a Temple, like a cloud . . .	240
In these fair vales hath many a tree . . .	323
In the sweet shire of Cardigan . . .	32
· this still place, remote from men . . .	302

# INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

329

PAGE

In youth from rock to rock I went . . . . .	120
Is it a reed that's shaken by the wind . . . . .	211
It is a beauteous evening, calm and free . . . . .	224
It is not to be thought of that the flood . . . . .	215
It is the first mild day of March . . . . .	133
— It seems a day . . . . .	271
Lance, shield, and sword relinquished—at his side . . . . .	229
Lie here, without a record of thy worth . . . . .	284
Life with yon lambs, like day, is just begun . . . . .	236
Loud is the vale ! the voice is up . . . . .	299
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne . . . . .	240
Milton ! thou should'st be living at this hour . . . . .	215
Most sweet is it with un-uplifted eyes . . . . .	231
My heart leaps up when I behold . . . . .	115
Nay, traveller ! rest. This lonely yew-tree stands . . . . .	256
Nor can I not believe but that hereby . . . . .	223
Not in the lucid intervals of life . . . . .	316
Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room . . . . .	220
O blithe new-comer ! I have heard . . . . .	146
O dearer far than light and life are dear . . . . .	318
O friend ! I know not which way I must look . . . . .	214
O nightingale ! thou surely art . . . . .	141
O thou ! whose fancies from afar are brought . . . . .	140
Oft have I caught, upon a fitful breeze . . . . .	303
Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray . . . . .	5
Oh ! pleasant exercise of hope and joy ! . . . . .	258
Once did she hold the gorgeous east in fee . . . . .	212
On his morning rounds the master . . . . .	37
On man, on nature, and on human life . . . . .	260
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies . . . . .	124
Pelion and Ossa flourish side by side . . . . .	221
Pleasures newly found are sweet . . . . .	126
Return, content ! for fondly I pursued . . . . .	228
Rotha, my spiritual child ! this head was grey . . . . .	235
Sacred religion, "mother of form and fear" . . . . .	227
Scorn not the sonnet ; critic, you have frowned . . . . .	220
See what gay wild flowers deck this earth-built cot . . . . .	237
She dwelt among the untrodden ways . . . . .	144
She had a tall man's height or more . . . . .	286

	PAGE
She was a phantom of delight . . . . .	148
Six thousand veterans practised in war's game . . . . .	217
Small service is true service while it lasts . . . . .	318
Sole listener, Duddon ! to the breeze that played . . . . .	227
Stay near me—do not take thy flight ! . . . . .	115
Stern daughter of the voice of God . . . . .	199
Strange fits of passion have I known . . . . .	142
Such age how beautiful ! O Lady bright . . . . .	236
Surprised by joy—impatient as the Wind . . . . .	221
Sweet Highland girl, a very shower . . . . .	149
Tax not the royal saint with vain expense . . . . .	230
The cock is crowing . . . . .	119
The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink . . . . .	12
The gallant youth, who may have gained . . . . .	165
The knight had ridden down from Wensley Moor . . . . .	39
The little hedgerow birds . . . . .	270
The minstrels played their Christmas tune . . . . .	313
The pibroch's note, discountenanced or mute . . . . .	233
The post-boy drove with fierce career . . . . .	10
The sun, that seemed so mildly to retire . . . . .	317
The world is too much with us ; late and soon . . . . .	214
There is a flower, the lesser celandine . . . . .	285
There is a yew-tree, pride of Lorton vale . . . . .	246
“ There ! ” said a stripling, pointing with meet pride . . . . .	237
There's not a nook within this solemn pass . . . . .	236
There was a boy ; ye knew him well, ye cliffs . . . . .	245
There was a roaring in the wind all night . . . . .	59
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream . . . . .	201
These times touch monied worldlings with dismay . . . . .	216
These tourists, Heaven preserve us ! needs must live . . . . .	65
They dreamt not of a perishable home . . . . .	230
Though I beheld at first with blank surprise . . . . .	238
Though many suns have risen and set . . . . .	169
Three years she grew in sun and shower . . . . .	143
Too frail to keep the lofty vow . . . . .	157
Toussaint, the most unhappy man of men ! . . . . .	212
Tranquillity ! the sovereign aim wert thou . . . . .	239
'Twas summer, and the sun had mounted high . . . . .	96
Two voices are there ; one is of the sea . . . . .	213
Up, Timothy, up with your staff and away ! . . . .	15
Up ! up ! my friend, and quit your books . . . . .	137
Up with me ! up with me into the clouds ! . . . . .	130

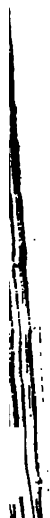
# INDEX OF FIRST LINES.

331

	PAGE
Vanguard of liberty, ye men of Kent . . . . .	217
Wansfell ! this household has a favoured lot . . . . .	227
We talked with open heart, and tongue . . . . .	293
We walked along, while bright and red . . . . .	291
What crowd is this ? what have we here ! we must not pass it by	18
“What is good for a bootless bene ?” . . . . .	45
What lovelier home could gentle fancy choose ? . . . .	225
“What, you are stepping westward ?”—“Yea” . . . . .	152
When first, descending from the moorlands . . . . .	319
When I have borne in memory what has tamed . . . . .	216
When Ruth was left half desolate . . . . .	23
When, to the attractions of the busy world . . . . .	276
Where are they now, those wanton boys ? . . . . .	288
Where art thou, my beloved son . . . . .	48
Where lies the land to which yon ship must go ? . . . .	224
Where towers are crushed, and unforbidden weeds . . . .	192
Where will they stop, those breathing powers . . . . .	321
Who is the happy warrior ? Who is he . . . . .	188
Why, William, on that old grey stone . . . . .	136
Wings have we,—and as far as we can go . . . . .	222
Wisdom and spirit of the universe ! . . . . .	243
Within our happy castle there dwelt one . . . . .	281
With sacrifice, before the rising morn . . . . .	177
Yes, it was the mountain Echo . . . . .	147
Yes, there is holy pleasure in thine eye ! . . . . .	226

THE END.

*Printed by R. & R. CLARK, LIMITED, Edinburgh.*



## Macmillan's Golden Treasury Series.

UNIFORMLY printed in Pott 8vo., with Vignette Titles by Sir NOEL PATON, T. WOOLNER, W. HOLMAN HUNT, Sir J. E. MILLAIS, ARTHUR HUGHES, etc. Engraved on steel. Bound in extra cloth.

The Golden Treasury of the best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language. Selected and arranged, with Notes, by Professor FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE. 2s. 6d. net.

The Golden Treasury of the best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language. Selected and arranged, with Notes, by Professor FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE. Second Series. 2s. 6d. net.  
\*.\* The Two Series, in cloth box. 5s. net.

Lyric Love. An Anthology. Edited by W. WATSON. 2s. 6d. net.

The Children's Garland from the best Poets. Selected and arranged by COVENTRY PATMORE. 2s. 6d. net.

The Children's Treasury of Lyrical Poetry. Arranged by F. T. PALGRAVE. 2s. 6d. net.

The Jest Book. The choicest Anecdotes and Sayings. Selected and arranged by MARK LEMON. 2s. 6d. net.

The Fairy Book; the best Popular Fairy Stories. Selected and rendered anew by the Author of "JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN." 2s. 6d. net.

A Book of Golden Thoughts. By HENRY ATTWELL, "Knight of the Order of the Oak Crown." 2s. 6d. net.

The Sunday Book of Poetry for the Young. Selected and arranged by C. F. ALEXANDER. 2s. 6d. net.

Golden Treasury Psalter. Student's Edition. The Golden Treasury Psalter. Being an Edition with Briefer Notes of Psalms Chronologically arranged. By FOUR FRIENDS. 2s. 6d.

- 
- The Book of Praise.** From the best English Hymn Writers.  
Selected and arranged by the EARL OF SELBORNE. 2s. 6d. net.
- Theologia Germanica.** Translated from the German by  
SUSANNA WINKWORTH. With a Preface by CHARLES KINGSLEY.  
2s. 6d. net.
- The Ballad Book.** A Selection of the choicest British Ballads.  
Edited by WILLIAM ALLINGHAM. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Song Book.** Words and Tunes from the best Poets and  
Musicians. Selected and arranged by JOHN HULLAH. 2s. 6d. net.
- Scottish Song.** A Selection of the choicest Lyrics of Scotland.  
Compiled and arranged, with brief Notes, by MARY CARLYLE  
AITKEN. 2s. 6d. net.
- La Lyre Francaise.** Selected and arranged, with Notes, by  
GUSTAVE MASSON. 2s. 6d. net.
- Balladen und Romanzen.** The Golden Treasury of the Best  
German Ballads and Romances. Selected and arranged by Dr.  
BUCHHEIM. 2s. 6d. net.
- Deutsche Lyrik.** The Golden Treasury of the Best German  
Lyrical Poems. Selected and arranged, with Notes and Literary  
Introduction, by Dr. BUCHHEIM. 2s. 6d. net.
- Selections from Addison.** Edited by J. R. GREEN, M.A.,  
LL.D. 2s. 6d. net.
- Matthew Arnold's Selected Poems.** 2s. 6d. net.
- Bacon's Essays and Colours of Good and Evil.** With Notes  
and Glossarial Index. By W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A. 2s. 6d. net.
- Sir Thomas Browne's Religio Medici: Letter to a Friend, etc.,  
and Christian Morals.** Edited by W. A. GREENHILL, M.D., Oxon.  
2s. 6d. net.
- Sir Thomas Browne's Hydriotaphia and the Garden of Cyrus.**  
Edited by W. A. GREENHILL, M.D., Oxon. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Pilgrim's Progress from this World to that which is to  
Come.** By JOHN BUNYAN. 2s. 6d. net.

Poetry of Byron. Chosen and arranged by MATTHEW ARNOLD.  
2s. 6d. net.

Selections from the Poems of Arthur Hugh Clough. 2s. 6d.  
net.

Letters of William Cowper. Edited, with Introduction, by  
Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D., F.S.A. 2s. 6d. net.

Selections from Cowper's Poems. With an Introduction, by  
Mrs. OLIPHANT. 2s. 6d. net.

The Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Edited from the Original  
Edition, by J. W. CLARK, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cam-  
bridge. 2s. 6d. net.

Balthazar Gracian's Art of Worldly Wisdom. Translated by  
JOSEPH JACOBS. 2s. 6d. net.

Heine's Lieder und Gedichte. Selected and Edited, with an  
Introduction and Notes, by Dr. C. A. BUCHHEIM. 2s. 6d. net.

Herrick: Selections from the Lyrical Poems. Arranged with  
Notes, by Professor F. T. PALGRAVE. 2s. 6d. net.

Tom Brown's School Days. By THOMAS HUGHES. 2s. 6d. net.

The Poetical Works of John Keats. Edited by Professor F. T.  
PALGRAVE. 2s. 6d. net.

The Christian Year. By J. KEBLE. With Introduction by  
C. M. YONGE. 2s. 6d. net.

Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Edited by the Rev. A.  
AINGER, M.A., Reader at the Temple. 2s. 6d. net.

Walter Savage Landor. Selections from the Writings of.  
Arranged and Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN. 2s. 6d. net.

Ballads, Lyrics, and Sonnets. From the Works of HENRY W.  
LONGFELLOW. 2s. 6d. net.

Mohammed. The Speeches and Table Talk of the Prophet.  
Chosen and Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by STANLEY  
LANE POOLE. 2s. 6d. net.

The Cavalier and his Lady. Selections from the Works of  
the First Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. With an Introductory  
Essay by EDWARD JENKINS, Author of "GINX'S BABY," etc.  
2s. 6d. net.



- The Republic of Plato. Translated into English, with Notes, by J. LL. DAVIES, M.A., and D. J. VAUGHAN, M.A. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Trial and Death of Socrates. Being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phaedo of Plato. Translated into English by F. J. CHURCH. 2s. 6d. net.
- Phaedrus, Lysis, and Protagoras of Plato. A New Translation, by J. WRIGHT. 2s. 6d. net.
- Shakespeare's Songs and Sonnets. Edited by Professor F. T. PALGRAVE. 2s. 6d. net.
- Poems of Shelley. Edited by STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A. 2s. 6d. net.
- Southey's Poems. Selected and arranged by E. DOWDEN. 2s. 6d. net.
- Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. Rendered into English Prose by ANDREW LANG. 2s. 6d. net.  
Large Paper Edition. 9s.
- Poems, Religious and Devotional. By J. G. WHITTIER. 2s. 6d. net.
- Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited, with Preface. By MATTHEW ARNOLD. 2s. 6d. net.
- A Book of Golden Deeds of All Times and All Countries. Gathered and narrated anew. By the Author of "THE HEIR OF REDCLIFFE." 2s. 6d. net.
- A Book of Worthies. Gathered from the Old Histories and written anew by the Author of "THE HEIR OF REDCLIFFE." 2s. 6d. net.
- The Story of the Christians and the Moors in Spain. By C. M. YONGE, Author of "THE HEIR OF REDCLIFFE." With Vignette by HOLMAN HUNT. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Golden Treasury Poets. Arnold, Byron, Cowper, Keats, Longfellow, Shelley, Southey, Wordsworth. 8 vols. in cloth box. 21s. net.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

WASST.



100

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) is the primary photosynthetic pigment in most plants and algae. It is a green pigment that absorbs light energy in the blue and red regions of the visible spectrum. Chl a is essential for the light-dependent reactions of photosynthesis, where it converts light energy into chemical energy in the form of ATP and NADPH.

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT  
RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR  
BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED  
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE  
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE  
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

WIDENER  
BOOK DUE

MAR 10 1999  
**CANCELLED**

7418532

FEB 27 1999

WIDENER

MAR 18 1997

FEB 9 1997

BOOK DUE

**CANCELLED**

WIDENER  
BOOK DUE  
**CANCELLED**

SEP 10 1992



8 210

